# Dropout Rates in Oregon High Schools 

## 2001-02

Susan Castillo
State Superintendent of Public Instruction


Oregon Department of Education 255 Capitol Street NE
Salem, OR 97310

The Secretary of State publishes the officially codified and compiled Oregon Administrative Rules and portions of that published compilation have copyright status. Any Oregon Administrative Rules presented on these pages are not the official version of the rules published by the Secretary of State.

It is the policy of the State Board of Education and a priority of the Oregon Department of Education that there will be no discrimination or harassment on the grounds of race, color, sex, marital status, religion, national origin, age or disability in any educational programs, activities or employment. Persons having questions about equal opportunity and nondiscrimination should contact the State Superintendent of Public Instruction at the Oregon Department of Education.

Complimentary copies have been distributed.
Additional copies are available for downloading at http://www.ode.state.or.us/stats/schoolFinance/dropout.htm

Please share this document with your colleagues!
All or any part of this document may be photocopied for educational purposes without permission from the Oregon Department of Education.

## Table of Contents

Page
Table of Contents ..... iii
List of Tables ..... iv
List of Figures ..... iv
Executive Summary ..... 1
Introduction ..... 2
Who is a Dropout? ..... 3
Oregon's Dropout Rates ..... 4
Why the Rate Went Down ..... 6
Findings for the 2001-02 School Year
Race/Ethnicity ..... 8
Age and Sex ..... 9
Region ..... 10
Timing ..... 10
Credit Deficiency ..... 11
Employment ..... 12
Why Students Dropped Out of School ..... 13
Why Students Stay In School ..... 15
GED ..... 16
Alternative High Schools ..... 16
Charter Schools ..... 17
How Dropout Data is Collected ..... 17
How Dropout Rates Are Calculated ..... 18
Oregon's Dropout Rates in the National Setting ..... 19
Appendix Tables ..... 23-63

## List of Tables

## Text Tables

1-Number of dropouts and dropout rates, grades 9-12,
by background characteristics: 2001-02 ..... 5
2-Number of students, dropouts, and dropout rate, grades 9-12: 1991-95 to 2001-02 ..... 6
3-Dropouts by age and sex, grades 9-12: 2001-02 ..... 10
4 -Number of dropouts be age and credits earned, grades 9-12,: 2001-02 ..... 12
5-Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02 ..... 14
6-Number of students earning a school-sponsored GED: 1993-94 to 2001-02 ..... 16
Appendix Tables
A1—Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates: 2001-02. ..... 23
A2-Dropouts by sex, race, and grade, grades 9-12: 2001-02 ..... 31
A3-Time enrolled in district, circumstances upon withdrawal, rescinded students: 2001-02 ..... 40
A4-Factors influencing the decision to drop out: 2001-02 ..... 49
A5-Factors influencing the decision to drop out, by race, sex, and grade: 2001-02 ..... 56
A6-Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02 ..... 57
A7-Dropout rates by race/ethnicity, 1991-92 to 2001-02: 2001-02 ..... 63

## List of Figures

1-Annual dropout rates from grades 9-12 in Oregon public schools: 1991-92 to 2001-02 ..... 7
2-Dropout rates by race/ethnicity in grades 9-12: 2001-02 ..... 9
3-Dropouts from grades 9-12, by month: 2001-02 ..... 11
4-Relationship between the unemployment rate and withdrawal during the junior and senior years in Oregon: 1980 to 1999 ..... 13

## Executive Summary

Oregon school districts are required to report to the Department of Education students who are identified as dropouts, as defined in statute (ORS 339.505). Briefly, a dropout is a student who withdraws from school without receiving a high school diploma, GED Certificate, or modified diploma, or transferring to another school. A variety of information is provided on each student. This makes it possible to describe dropouts with respect to several characteristics.

The Department summarizes these reports on dropouts in grades 9 through 12 at the school, district, county and state levels. The statewide annual dropout rate was 4.9 percent in the 200102 school year, a decline from 5.3 percent in 2000-01. The synthetic four-year dropout rate for 2001-02 was 15.10 percent, down from 15.65 percent in 2000-01.

Additional findings include the following:

- Reasons for leaving most often cited include: too far behind in credits to catch up, working more than 15 hours a week, dysfunctional home life, lack of parental support for education, frequent discipline referrals, substance abuse, and pregnant or student parent. One or more of these five reasons were cited by 35 percent of all dropouts.
- The rank order and magnitude of the factors influencing the decision to drop out remained the same in the last four years of dropout reporting. This suggests that these are established factors that affect a student's ability to continue to stay in school.
- The dropout rates for African-American students and Hispanic students are more than double the overall statewide rate, but have steadily declined in the last five years. The Hispanic dropout rate declined for the fourth straight year. The African-American dropout rate declined for the second straight year.
- A primary characteristic of students who drop out is significant deficiency in credits toward a high school diploma. Among all dropouts, only 1,350, or about one out of six, were classified as on track to graduation when they dropped out.
- Of the 584 seniors who finished four years of high school in June 2001 but left without graduating, 288 (49 percent) were within two credits of earning their diploma.
- Almost 24 percent of students counted as dropouts for the 2001-02 school year completed the 2000-01 school year, but did not return the following fall.
- Almost 43 percent of the number of dropouts statewide come from the Metro (Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington county) region.


## Introduction

This is the eleventh annual report on dropouts in Oregon schools published by the Oregon Department of Education since the report was established by the Legislature in 1991 (ORS 339.505 to 339.520 ). This report presents information on students who left school from grades 7-12 between July 1, 2001, and June 30, 2002, by school, district, and county, along with a statistical profile for students who dropped out from grades $9-12$. The report shows what the characteristics of dropouts are and what their reasons for leaving school were, so we may develop effective strategies for preparing all our students for successful adulthood.

The dropout report provides the state with a uniform and accurate system of accounting for students who leave school before graduating. The report presents dropout rates for each regular or alternative high school that awards a diploma, as well as dropout rates for regular elementary, middle, and junior high schools offering grades 7 and 8 . While dropout rates show the relative effectiveness of schools in retaining students, it is the count of students that speaks to the need for dropout prevention. Simply put, rates do not drop out-students do. The number of students tells us the resources needed to address the problem, and puts the problem in human terms. A school asking the question, "How can we keep students in school?" rather than "How do we lower our dropout rate?" will often find more productive and student-centered answers.

A major part of the dropout data collection for the past eleven years has been the reasons why students drop out of school. This approach has given schools the knowledge they need to develop prevention programs for students whose life situations interfere with their successful engagement with school. Recent research by Department staff suggests there is a second strategy for keeping students in school-create a school environment that students are attracted to and do not want to leave. This research was based on turning around the question of why students drop out, and asking, "Why do students stay in school?" The general finding of the research, gathered from conversations with students in regular and alternative high schools, was, "Respect me for who I am, require me to do my best, give me the help I need to achieve it." This finding, and key findings that support it, are discussed later in this document. The research points to the need for dropout prevention to become less a matter of changing students, and more a matter of changing opportunities for students to succeed.

Students do not all drop out at one particular time, but throughout the school year. This annual report cannot assess an ongoing problem in such a way that action can be taken when it is needed in every case. For this reason, the Department encourages districts, schools, and interested parties to use the information gathered in this report as a starting point for building their own dropout information system, and to use that system to design school and student-centered strategies that address the needs of each student. Moreover, periodic reports to administrators, school board members, and the community will foster a broad engagement of stakeholders in keeping all students in school.

## Who is a Dropout?

A dropout is a student who withdrew from school and did not graduate or transfer to another school that leads to graduation. Dropouts do not include students who:

- are being home schooled,
- are enrolled in an alternative school or hospital education program,
- are enrolled in a juvenile detention facility,
- are enrolled in a foreign exchange program,
- are temporarily absent because of suspension, a family emergency, or severe health problems that prevent attendance at school,
- received a GED certificate,
- received an adult high school diploma from a community college, or
- received a modified diploma,
- are deceased.

Rules developed by the Department ensure a complete accounting of students who drop out during the school year, as well as students who drop out between school years.

For more information on how dropouts are counted, see the Oregon Dropout Reporting Manual at http://www.ode.state.or.us/stusvc/dropoutresources.doc.

Oregon has been certified by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) as being in full compliance with the NCES dropout reporting standards for uniform and comparable reporting of dropout rates by the states.

One difference in Oregon's dropout data collection, that NCES has not addressed, is the level at which the data is collected. Oregon is one of nine states that collects dropout data at the student level. This means one report is received for each student who drops out. In remaining states, schools add up the number of dropouts and report that total to the state education agency. The experience of Louisiana, whose rate went from 3.5 percent to 11.6 percent when it converted from school level to student level collection, and anecdotal evidence gained with conversations with Oregon school officials, suggests that states with a student level collection might have a more complete dropout count than states collecting dropout data at the school level.

## Oregon's Dropout Rates

Three types of dropout rates can be calculated: event, status, and cohort rates. Each rate tells us something different about who dropped out.

An event rate measures the proportion of students who drop out in a single year without graduating from high school. The value of using an event rate is that it measures the extent that educators can keep their students enrolled in school. Oregon law requires calculating only an event rate. An event rate answers the question, "What percent of students dropped out of school this year?"

A status rate measures a group of people in a given age range to see how many are dropouts. This rate shows how many people in that age range might need further training or education. Status rates based on census samples taken in October of every year are published by the national Center For Education Statistics. A status rate would answer the question, "What percent of 18-year-olds are dropouts?"

An event rate measures activity that takes place within a specified time period. A status rate measures the current status of each individual, regardless of when the individual dropped out. A student who drops out in one year will be counted in both the event rate and status rate. If the student remains out of school in the next school year, the student will not be counted again in the event rate, but will still be counted in the status rate.

A third kind of rate, the cohort rate, starts with a defined set of students and measures how many of them drop out within a specified time. It would show, for example, if we started with ninthgraders, how many of them dropped out over a four-year period. A cohort rate would answer the question, "What percent of the class of 2004 has left school?"

Cohort rates require students to be tracked continuously over a four-year period. Since few states do this, NCES developed a mathematical formula that allows one year of dropout data for four classes to be treated as if it was four years of data for one class. This rate is called synthetic four-year rate. The synthetic four-year rate estimates the proportion of the ninth-grade class that would drop out prior to completing their fourth year of high school if the current year's data on four classes of students was really four years of data for one class of students. See page 18 for details on how this rate is calculated and how to interpret it.

The synthetic four-year rate is calculated at the school level only for regular high schools. At the district, county, and state levels, only data from regular high schools is used. Because students in alternative high schools are not enrolling for a four-year program, it is not appropriate to include data from alternative schools in a four-year rate calculation.

Event rates and synthetic four-year rates by school, district, and county for grades 9-12 in 200102 are displayed in table A1.

The source for all tables and figures in this report is data collected electronically either through the Early Leaver web survey or a data submission using a standard message format text file. Schools and districts verified the data via the Early Leaver Verification web survey.

Table 1—Number of dropouts and dropout rates, grades 9-12, by background characteristics: 2001-02

| Characteristic | Number of Students Enrolled | Percent of All of Students | Number of All Dropouts | Percent Rate Dropouts | Dropout (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 167,975 | 100.0 | 8,160 | 100.0 | 4.9 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | N/A | -- | 15 | 0.2 | -- |
| 14 | N/A | -- | 384 | 4.7 | -- |
| 15 | N/A | -- | 859 | 10.5 | -- |
| 16 | N/A | -- | 1,516 | 18.6 | -- |
| 17 | N/A | -- | 2,066 | 25.3 | -- |
| 18 | N/A | -- | 1,993 | 24.4 | -- |
| 19 | N/A | -- | 824 | 10.1 | -- |
| 20+ | N/A | -- | 408 | 5.0 | -- |
| Unknown age |  | -- | 95 | 1.2 | -- |
| Race/Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |
| White | 136,321 | 81.2 | 5,499 | 67.4 | 4.0 |
| African-American | 4,285 | 2.6 | 409 | 5.0 | 9.5 |
| Hispanic | 14,866 | 8.9 | 1,539 | 18.9 | 10.4 |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 6,943 | 4.1 | 250 | 3.1 | 3.6 |
| AmerInd/Alaska Native | 3,409 | 2.0 | 236 | 2.9 | 6.9 |
| Unknown | 2,151 | 1.3 | 227 | 2.8 | 10.6 |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | N/A | -- | 4,482 | 55.0 | -- |
| Female | N/A | -- | 3,678 | 45.0 | -- |
| Region ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northwest | 8,066 | 4.8 | 315 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| Metro | 65,962 | 39.3 | 3,468 | 42.5 | 5.3 |
| WValley | 46,629 | 27.8 | 2,368 | 29.0 | 5.1 |
| Southern | 23,003 | 13.7 | 1,262 | 15.5 | 5.5 |
| North Central | 11,242 | 6.7 | 352 | 4.3 | 3.1 |
| Southeast | 5,667 | 3.4 | 177 | 2.2 | 3.1 |
| Northeast | 7,406 | 4.4 | 218 | 2.7 | 2.9 |

N/A—Population totals for these categories are not available for calculating percentages.
${ }^{1}$ Northwest-Clatsop, Columbia, Lincoln, Tillamook; Metro-Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington; WValleyBenton, Lane, Linn, Marion, Polk, Yamhill; South-Coos, Curry, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine; North CentralCrook, Deschutes, Gilliam, Hood River, Jefferson, Sherman, Wasco, Wheeler; Southeast-Harney, Klamath, Lake, Malheur; Northeast-Baker, Grant, Morrow, Umatilla, Union, Wallowa

Table 2-Number of students, dropouts, and dropout rate, grades 9-12: 1991-95 to 2001-02

| Year | Students | Dropouts | Dropout <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1991-92$ | 138,414 | 7,958 | 5.8 |
| $1992-93$ | 143,707 | 8,176 | 5.7 |
| $1993-94$ | 147,684 | 9,787 | 6.6 |
| $1994-95$ | 151,366 | 11,152 | 7.4 |
| $1995-96$ | 153,020 | 11,056 | 7.2 |
|  |  |  |  |
| $1996-97$ | 156,416 | 10,482 | 6.7 |
| $1997-98$ | 159,121 | 10,947 | 6.9 |
| $1998-99$ | 161,263 | 10,622 | 6.6 |
| $1999-2000$ | 164,554 | 10,363 | 6.3 |
| $2000-01$ | 166,039 | 8,713 | 5.3 |
| $2001-02$ | 167,975 | 8,160 | 4.9 |

NOTE: GED recipients were counted as dropouts through 1995-96

The 2001-02 dropout rate for grades $9-12$ was 4.9 percent. This is a decrease from the rate of 5.3 percent reported a year earlier. This is the fourth consecutive annual decrease in the one-year dropout rate. The synthetic four-year dropout rate based on 2001-02 data was 15.10 percent, down from 15.67 percent in 2000-01.

## Why the Rate Went Down

While there are a variety of factors discussed in this report that influence the dropout rates of schools, it is important to analyze possible key reasons why the dropout rates have continued to decline, because this is a successful trend that needs to continue. The following reasons have all contributed to reducing dropout rate from $6.6 \%$ to $4.9 \%$ in the last four years.

Schools are beginning to devote more resources to dropout prevention, and their dropout prevention programs are becoming more successful. Schools that had large decreases in their dropout rate commonly cited two factors that contributed to the decline-increased attention paid by school staff to students having attendance and academic difficulties, and increased alternative education options, both inside and outside the school.

The legislative mandate to publish school and district report cards and assessment scores for all students and by race/ethnicity has helped schools target problem areas for extra help.

School staffs are devoting more resources to getting the dropout count right. Several schools reported that clerical staff spent more time tracking withdrawn students to find out which school they had transferred to. This reduces the number of transfers erroneously reported as dropouts.

The sluggish Oregon economy inadvertently has helped the decline in dropout rates by keeping students in school. Historically, as the unemployment rate increases, the withdrawal rate of students before graduation decreases. (See Figure 4 on page 13.) The Oregon annual unemployment rate for 2002 is projected to be $7.1 \%$. When the unemployment rate goes up, there are fewer jobs available, and so there is less of an incentive for students to drop out of school. The opportunity cost of education is low enough for them to stay in school. With the rising unemployment rate, we can reasonably predict a lower student withdrawal rate for 200102.

Figure 1-Number of students and number of dropouts, grades 9-12: 1998-99 to 2001-02.




Dropout data for Oregon high schools is displayed for the latest four years in Figure 1. Overall dropout rates for those years were:

$$
\begin{array}{llllllll}
1998-99 & 6.6 \% & 1999-2000 & 6.3 \% & 2000-01 & 5.3 \% & 2001-02 & 4.9 \%
\end{array}
$$

Notice that the body of the scatter plot moves downward and to the right as the overall rate declines from $6.6 \%$ in 1998-99 to $4.9 \%$ in 2001-02.

The relationship between size of school and number of dropouts also stands out. All three charts show that small schools tend to have few dropouts. The number of dropouts for large schools is spread over a considerable range, and even medium sized schools have a large spread. We can say that a low number of dropouts is characteristic of small schools, but we cannot always say the converse is true of large schools.

## Findings for the 2001-02 School Year

## Race/Ethnicity

Dropout rates for all racial/ethnic groups declined in 2001-02 for the second year in a row. The Hispanic dropout rate, which has declined four years in a row, fell to a historic low of 10.4 percent. This decline is occurring at the same time that Hispanic enrollment in growing at record levels every year. Schools are realizing the need to prioritize services and opportunities to this growing population. The instructional needs of Oregon's Hispanic learners persist as they become a larger portion of the state's overall classroom.

Schools are taking advantage of leadership and academic programs such as the Oregon Hispanic and Migrant Student Leadership Institute, the Cesar Chavez Leadership Conference, and the efforts of the Oregon Council for Hispanic Advancement. In addition, professional development and training opportunities are being offered to help educators and service providers work with this rapidly growing population.

The dropout rate for White students has gone down each of the last three years, matching the overall decline in the dropout rate. Because 70 percent of dropouts are White, movement in the overall dropout rate is a reflection of the movement in this racial group. Dropout rates for Asian/Pacific Islander students have paralleled the downward trend of the statewide dropout rate that occurred in the last three years. The dropout rate for American Indian/Alaskan Native students showed a third year of decline, reversing an upward trend in the two years before that. The dropout rate for African-American students dropped below 10 percent for the first time since 1993-94, and declined in 2001-02 for the second consecutive year.

Figure 2-Dropout rates by race/ethnicity, grades 9-12: 1991-92 to 2001-02

| Key: | Hispanic | African-American |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White | Asian/Pacifici Islander |  |

## Age and Sex

As shown in table 3, the incidence of dropping out in the secondary grade age groups is greatest at ages 16,17 , and 18 . Two-thirds of all dropouts from grades $9-12$ were in that age range. The number of dropouts at ages 15 and 19, though smaller, is still substantial.

Fewer girls ( 3,$678 ; 45.0 \%$ ) than boys ( 4,$482 ; 55.0 \%$ ) dropped out, which is consistent with findings of each year in the study prior to 2001-02. Even when we take into account that there are more boys than girls in this age group in the general population, it appears that boys drop out at higher rates than girls do, though the difference is probably less than the ten percentage points shown above.

When age and sex are combined, other consistent patterns emerge. Boys and girls drop out in about the same numbers through ages 16, but after that, boys drop out in greater numbers than girls do. The peak ages for boys to drop out are, from highest to lowest, at age 18, 17, and 16. For girls, the peak ages are arranged differently-17, 18, and 16. The number of girls age 15 who drop out is greater than the number of girls who drop out at age 19. This is a consistent annual pattern for girls.

Table 3—Dropouts by age and sex, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |  |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| Male | 1 | 6 | 190 | 393 | 789 | 1,147 | 1,187 | 475 | 222 | 21 | 4,431 |
| Female | 2 | 6 | 194 | 466 | 727 | 919 | 806 | 349 | 152 | 13 | 3,634 |
| Total | 3 | 12 | 384 | 859 | 1,516 | 2,066 | 1,993 | 824 | 374 | 34 | 8,065 |

NOTE: Age was not reported for 95 dropouts.

## Region

Oregon can be divided into seven regions that are linked by geography and economy. The range of dropout rates by region varies over a narrow band, from 5.5 percent in the Southern region to 2.9 percent in the Northeast region (table 1). The number of dropouts in these two regions is vastly different, however-1,262 in the Southern region, and 218 in the Northeast region.

No region shows a marked disproportionality in the number of students enrolled and the number of dropouts. The Metro region has the largest discrepancy, with the percentage of dropouts being 3.2 percentage points higher than the number of students enrolled. Combined, the Metro and Willamette Valley regions enroll 67.1 percent of the students, and have 71.5 percent of the dropouts.

## Timing

A look at dropout counts by month shows definite patterns that are consistent from year to year (figure 3). A large number of students drop out not during the school year, but over the summer. Almost 26 percent of students counted as dropouts for the 2001-02 school year completed the 1999-2000 school year, but did not return the following fall, and never attended school in 200102.

Dropping out has peaks by month at four distinct times throughout the school year. After the first peak in the summer break, when many students have already carried out their decision to drop out and fail to return to school, a small number of students drop out in September. The second peak occurs in October, with fewer students dropping out in November and December. In January the third peak emerges, and the fourth peak occurs in April.

While the reason why these three phases exist is not completely known, we should note that the start of each phase follows a break from school-summer vacation, holiday break, and spring break. An official break from attending school, even as brief as one week, might be enough to nudge some students away from school and towards some other activity. January is also the time when first semester examinations are given. Some students might be leaving school rather than take tests they know they will do poorly on.

Figure 3-Dropouts by month, grades 9-12: 2001-02


## Credit Deficiency

While credit deficiency is not the sole cause or even a necessary cause of a student dropping out, the vast majority of students who drop out are credit deficient (table 5). The following analysis shows how many dropouts are credit deficient, how far behind they are, and what kind of students tend to experience credit deficiency.

Credit deficiency is analyzed by assigning a class standing in two ways. First, an expected grade was assigned based on a student's age, assuming a normal school entry age and annual grade promotions. This tracks the student's progress toward graduation at age 18. Second, grade levels are assigned based on the percentage of the required credits the student had upon withdrawal from school (e.g., dropouts with less than 25 percent of the required credits would be classified as 9 th graders, those with more than 25 percent but less than 50 percent would be classified as 10th graders, and so on).

These two assigned grade levels were combined to determine whether their class standing by credits earned was the same as or higher than the class standing by age. If so, a student is on track. Students whose grade level by age was higher than their grade level by credits are considered to be credit deficient. Since credit deficiency was examined on an annual basis, all ninth graders were assumed to be on track. No student beyond twelfth grade age was considered to be on track.

Table 4-Number of dropouts by age and credits earned, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  | Grade by Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Credit Status | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | Total |
| On track | 610 | 171 | 226 | 343 | -- | 1,350 |
| 1 yr. behind |  | 903 | 494 | 517 | 727 | 2,641 |
| 2 yrs. behind |  |  | 906 | 559 | 558 | 2,023 |
| 3 yrs. behind |  |  |  | 765 | 359 | 1,124 |
| 4 yrs. behind |  |  |  |  | 845 | 845 |
| Total | 610 | 1,074 | 1,626 | 2,184 | 2,489 | 7,983 |

NOTE: Credits were not reported for 177 dropouts.
Among all dropouts, only 1,350 , or about one out of six, were classified as on track. After ninth grade, the number of dropouts who were on track is very small. Only one out of ten of the dropouts in grades 10-12 were on track for a high school diploma when they dropped out. Out of the 584 seniors who finished all four years of high school but do not graduate in June 2001, 288 (49 percent) were within two credits of earning their diploma.

## Employment

Working more than 15 hours a week was the third most frequently cited reason for leaving (table 5). This suggests that availability of jobs might be a contributing factor in Oregon's dropout rate. Figure 5 below displays the relationship between Oregon's unemployment rate and the percentage of students who withdraw during their junior or senior years.

The withdrawal percentage is the difference between the number of 11th graders on October 1 and the number of graduates of that class two years later, divided by the October 1 count.

The chart shows that in years when the statewide unemployment rate declines, the junior/senior year withdrawal rate increases, and conversely, when unemployment increases, a smaller percentage leave school without graduating. For many students, when they could be working instead of going to school, the opportunity cost of education is too high a price to pay.

In November 1991 the Oregon Bureau of Labor and Industries issued a Report of the Child Labor Task Force. The report studied the impact of work on students. Students who worked 15 hours or more per week in jobs not connected to their course of study had lower school performance, attendance and completion rates

Figure 4-Relationship between the unemployment rate and withdrawal during the junior and senior years in Oregon: 1980 to 2001


## Why Students Dropped Out of School

Schools may cite factors that contributed to the student deciding to drop out. From a list of 17 factors, the school can cite as many as apply to any one student. Schools cited at least one factor for 3,695 dropouts ( 45 percent). Of these, 1,845 dropouts ( 22 percent) had more than one factor cited.

Students drop out for a variety of reasons, and when surveyed, cite such things as, "Didn't like school," "Was failing school," "Could not keep up with schoolwork," and "Felt I didn't belong." Oregon's dropout data collection took reasons like these and expanded them to try to find factors that influence a student to dropout of school which can be counteracted by a school offering dropout prevention programs, or by changing the way it presents itself to its students.

The factors are divided into four categories: personal, family, school, and work. The most frequently cited factors were: "too far behind in credits to catch up", "lack of parental support for education", "working more than 15 hours a week", "dysfunctional home life", and "pregnant or student parent" (table 6). At least one of these five factors was cited for 35 percent of all dropouts.

The results by school are shown in table A4. Data for some schools is suppressed to preserve student confidentiality. Data in table A5 show statewide totals by factor by race, sex, and grade.

The comparison of factors by race (table A5) shows that among White dropouts, the most prevalent factors were, "too far behind in credits to catch up", "lack of parental support for education", "dysfunctional home life", and "working more than 15 hours a week".

Table 5—Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02
Factor
Dropouts with factors indicated
Responses
3,695

## Personal

Substance abuse 436
Student felt peer pressure to not achieve, or to leave school 225
Does not speak English well or at all 202
Health problems caused frequent absences 175
Family
Lack of parental support for education 938
Dysfunctional home life 702
Pregnant or student parent 499
Homeless 154
Needed at home to take care of family members 72
Work
Working more than 15 hours a week 785
Obligations to support family 229
School
Too far behind in credits to catch up $\quad 1,095$
Frequent discipline referrals 456
Could not adjust to the school setting-did not "fit in" 435
Attended three or more high schools 244
Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities 129
Did not get along with one or more staff members 127
Student felt unsafe at school 13

Among Hispanic dropouts, the most prevalent factors were, "working more than 15 hours a week", "lack of parental support for education", "too far behind in credits to catch up", and "does not speak English well or at all". Other minority groups did not have enough responses to determine which factors were significant.

There were significant differences between boys and girls in the reasons indicated. Girls were reported more frequently than boys as "frequent health problems", "needed at home to take care of family members", and "pregnant or student parent". These are all issues related to family
matters. The responses for boys were higher in different categories, most notably "frequent discipline referrals", "substance abuse", and "too far behind in credits to catch up".

There are few reasons for leaving that are cited out of proportion to the number of dropouts by grade, and the behavioral expectations based being in school longer, or just becoming older. Thus, there are more seniors than freshmen who are credit deficient, working more than 15 hours a week, have attended 3 or more high schools, and have frequent discipline referrals.

The rank order and magnitude of the factors reported have remained the same in the last three years of dropouts reporting. This suggests that these are established factors that affect a student's ability to continue to stay in school, and are areas that schools should examine when developing dropout prevention strategies.

## Why Students Stay In School

Since the inception of the dropout report in Oregon, the Department has collected, according to law, information on the reasons why students drop out of school. This information has given schools the knowledge they need to develop prevention programs for students whose life situations interfere with their successful engagement with school.

In fall 2002, Department staff sampled a number of Oregon alternative high schools to ask students why their school works for them. These visits were prompted by turning around the question of why students drop out, and asking, "Why do students stay in school?"

Results of the research suggests there is a second strategy for keeping students in school-create a school environment that students are attracted to and do not want to leave. The general finding of the research, gathered from conversations with students in regular and alternative high schools, was, "Respect me for who I am, require me to do my best, and give me the help I need to achieve it."

The summary statement is elaborated by eight key findings Department researchers identified:
1-Students want respect and acceptance for who they are and what their abilities are.
2-High school students have not outgrown the need to be cared for.
3-Students have a life outside of high school. This must be taken into account.
4 -Students will have a life after high school. They need guidance in figuring out what they want to do, what they can do, and how they are going to do it.
5-Students learn at different rates and in different ways. They need staff who are patient with their learning and will persevere with the student until learning has occurred.
6-If high expectations are given to students, they will meet them, given necessary and appropriate support.
7-High expectations translate into high goals.
8 -Success in the school creates school spirit and a pride of place.
These findings are described fully, with student comments supporting each one, in "Why High School Works For Students" at http://www.ode.state.or.us/stusvc/dropoutresources.htm.

## GED

In 1997, the Oregon Legislature amended the dropout reporting statute to remove students who earn a GED certificate from dropout status. Beginning with the 1996-97 Dropout Report, GED recipients were not counted as dropouts. In the reports from 1991-92 through 1995-96, students who earned a GED certificate were counted as dropouts. For this reason, the 1996-97 report established a new baseline for comparing dropout rates from year to year.

It is not possible to add back in GED recipients to the years prior to 1996-97, or to convert GED recipients to dropouts in 1996-97 and after to determine a comparable dropout rate sequence. This is because some students might now be encouraged by their school to earn a GED certificate, where they would not have been earlier lest the student be counted as a dropout in this report.

The number of students earning a GED certificate from a school-sponsored setting has been reported for early leavers since 1993-94 (table 6). In the reporting years before 1996-97, receipt of a GED was supplementary data about a dropout and was probably not reported for every dropout who earned one. The higher counts starting in 1996-97 reflect the incentive for districts to report the number of GED recipients more accurately.

## Table 6-Number of school-age students earning a GED: 1993-94 to 2001-02

| Year | Number |
| :--- | ---: |
| $1993-94$ | 298 |
| $1994-95$ | 320 |
| $1995-96$ | 431 |
| $1996-97$ | 1,181 |
| $1997-98$ | 1,459 |
| $1998-99$ | 1,170 |
| $1999-200$ | 1,417 |
| $2000-01$ | 1,709 |
| $2001-02$ | 1,687 |

## Alternative High Schools

Several alternative high schools make dropout reports on their own. Only the alternative high schools that grant their own diploma are able to do this. These high schools serve students who are at high risk of dropping out or who may have already dropped out once. Because of this, dropout rates must be interpreted differently for alternative high schools than for regular high schools. Alternative high schools making their own report in 2001-02 are reported separately in the table of dropout rates (Table A1).

Dropout rates for alternative high schools will be necessarily higher than for regular high schools because of the high risk population served in alternative high schools. Comparing dropout rates of regular high schools with the dropout rates of alternative high schools is therefore not
recommended. Comparing dropout rates between alternative high schools is also not recommended because of the different focus each school might have. The best way to evaluate the dropout rate of alternative high schools is to monitor the change in the individual school's dropout rate over time.

In table A1, alternative schools have been put into a separate section. In all other appendix tables, they are included with the regular schools.

Alternative high schools normally have a much higher turnover than regular high schools. To make the dropout rate reflect this condition, the denominator in the rate for alternative high schools is net enrollment over the year, rather than October 1 membership.

Some districts operate alternative programs that do not draw students from their own high school(s). Students who drop out of these programs are called district dropouts, and are added in at the district level, but are not included in the dropout count of any school.

## Charter Schools

Charter schools operated for a full year for the first time in 2001-02, and are reporting dropout rates for the first time. Since the secondary level charter schools tend to serve at-risk students, these schools are treated in this report as alternative schools, and thus use net enrollment for their dropout rate denominator, and do not have a synthetic four-year rate. Since charter schools are considered to be district schools, charter school dropouts are included in the dropout count and rates of the district that sponsor them.

## How Dropout Data Is Collected

Schools compile dropout data throughout the school year. Beginning in October, schools make a list of students who finished the previous school year without graduating but did not return, and whose enrollment status elsewhere is unknown. As the year goes by, students who withdraw without re-enrolling elsewhere are added to this list, according to procedures published in the Oregon Dropout Reporting Manual.

At the end of the school year, schools send their final list of dropouts to the Department of Education through a secure web site using one of two options. A school can fill out a web survey, entering one student at a time, or send the report as a batch file upload. The report is due on July 10.

In October, schools are shown their list of dropouts on a secure web site for their verification and editing. Students on the list who have graduated, returned to school, or transferred, by October 1, may be removed from the list, not to be included in the final dropout report. This process must be completed by November 1 .

During November, Department staff cleans the data and calculates dropout rates. These rates are posted during the first week in December for inspection by school district staff. If there are
errors, district staff may contact the Department by December 15 to submit corrected data. After December 15, rates are considered final and published.

## How Dropout Rates Are Calculated

## One-Year Dropout Rate

The event dropout rate for regular schools, district, counties, and the state is:
Dropouts (July 1-June 30) = Dropout rate Membership (October 1)

For alternative schools and programs, net enrollment is used for the denominator of the dropout rate formula. Net enrollment is taken over the entire school year and is:

$$
\mathrm{E} 1+\mathrm{E} 2+\mathrm{R} 2+\mathrm{R} 3+\mathrm{R} 5,
$$

Where
E1 = a student enrolling in school for the first time in the United States
$\mathrm{E} 2=\mathrm{a}$ student enrolling in school for the first time in Oregon
R2 $=$ a student who was previously enrolled in another school in this district
R3 $=$ a student who was previously enrolled in another district
R5 $=$ a student who was previously enrolled in a private school

## Synthetic Four-Year Rate

The dropout reporting system collects data on students dropping out in one school year. The data for one year can be displayed as a four-year rate using the following formula.

$$
\mathrm{R}=1-\left(1-\mathrm{R}_{9}\right)\left(1-\mathrm{R}_{10}\right)\left(1-\mathrm{R}_{11}\right)\left(1-\mathrm{R}_{12}\right) \text {, where }
$$

$\mathrm{R} \quad=$ overall dropout rate
$\mathrm{R}_{9} \quad=$ dropout rate for 9th grade
$\mathrm{R}_{10}=$ dropout rate for 10 th grade
$\mathrm{R}_{11}=$ dropout rate for 11th grade
$\mathrm{R}_{12}=$ dropout rate for 12 th grade
The synthetic four-year rate represents the proportion of the ninth-grade class that would drop out prior to completing their fourth year of high school if the current year's data on four classes of students was really four years of data for one class of students.

A school must offer four grades and have over 30 students in each grade in order to have a synthetic four-year dropout rate calculated for it.

Example: In 2001-02, students dropped out of School A in this manner:
Grade Students Dropouts Dropout Rate

| 9 | 118 | 4 | $3.4 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10 | 114 | 5 | $4.4 \%$ |
| 11 | 109 | 7 | $6.4 \%$ |
| 12 | 98 | 9 | $9.2 \%$ |
| Total | 439 | 25 |  |

The one-year event dropout rate is $25 \div 439=5.7 \%$
The four-year synthetic dropout rate is:
$\mathrm{R}_{4}=1-(1-.034)(1-.044)(1-.064)(1-.092)$
$\mathrm{R}_{4}=1-(.966)(.956)(.936)(.908)$
$\mathrm{R}_{4}=1-.785$
$\mathrm{R}_{4}=.215$ (21.5\%)

## Oregon's Dropout Rates in the National Setting

In the late 1980's the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) developed a set of guidelines that states could use to report dropouts uniformly so that an annual dropout rate could be calculated by state. Oregon participated in the development project as one of 26 pilot states.

The first dropout rates NCES calculated were published in Dropout Rates in the United States: 1994 ${ }^{1}$. Seventeen States, including Oregon, were able to report dropouts using the NCES guidelines ${ }^{2}$. Also in that publication, NCES published the results of Current Population Survey (CPS) data on high school completion by state for the first time. The numbers showed the high school completion rates of 18-24 year olds as a 3-year average of data survey taken in 1989-91 and 199294.

One of the bedrock statistics of the school accountability movement is the dropout rate. Since there are now two ways that dropouts are reported for Oregon on a national scale, one a direct calculation and the other implied, and explanation of what they are and how to interpret them is needed.

## NCES Event Rate

This rate is similar to the rate that Oregon calculates according to Oregon law. It is the percentage of students who dropped out in one school year. State rates calculated using this method enter around 5 to 7 percent. The latest published NCES dropout rates ${ }^{3}$ show Oregon, with a 6.5 percent dropout rate, ranking $30^{\text {th }}$ out of 38 states reporting for 1998-99. The recent decreases in Oregon's dropout rate should place Oregon in the middle of the state rankings when 2001-02 data is published.

The defining characteristic of the NCES rate is that it is based on a complete count of all public school dropouts, based on school records.

While all states that NCES publishes dropout rates for conform to the NCES reporting definitions, there is one significant difference between the way state report dropouts that is not yet accounted for by NCES. Most states collect dropout counts at the school level. Eight states, including Oregon, collect dropout counts at the student level. Anecdotal evidence, and the experience of Louisiana ${ }^{4}$, indicate that dropout rates based on student level data will be higher that school level data.
${ }^{4}$ Louisiana's rate rose from 3.5 percent to 11.6 percent when the state changed from schoollevel to student-level collection of dropout data. NCES 1999-082, Dropout Rates in the United States: 1997, May 1999, p. 8.

## CPS Completion Rates

The CPS collection is a sample of approximately 50,000 households in the United States. Data collected from the sample is used to represent the entire population. States with larger populations will have more households sampled than smaller states. These characteristics mean the rates returned in CPS reports are not firm figures as in the NCES collection, but need to be interpreted as sample rates.

Samples cannot measure the true values of the population they are sampling, but they can come close. It is possible to establish a range of values around the sampled value so we can say, with some degree of confidence, the true population value is contained somewhere inside that interval.

Interpreting sample values requires us to consider the confidence interval surrounding the data. When we compare sample values from different states, the confidence intervals for the data from each state will overlan in manv cases When
for the data from each state will overlap in many cases. When this happens we have to say there is no significant difference between the rates. Since the true value lies somewhere within an interval, when intervals overlap, the true values could be the same, or even reversed in order. We don't know.

Oregon's CPS rates are among the lowest in the nation. Only seven states had a lower average in the 1998-200 interval, the latest data available. When the confidence intervals are taken into account, Oregon's CPS rate is not significantly different from that of 30 other states, nor from the average for the nation.

Several other factors explain why Oregon's CPS completion rate would be low:
"As was noted in the section discussing completion rates in this report, state completion rates reflect the experiences of the 18 - through 24 -year-ols living in the state at the time of the interviews; thus, movements in and out of stats to accommodate employment and postsecondary education may influence the apparent rates in some states. For example, a state with a relatively large unskilled labor employment sector might have a lower high school completion rate than anticipated due to migration of young workers from other states. Conversely, a state with a disproportionate number of colleges and universities might have a higher high school completions rate than anticipated due to an influx of postsecondary education students." ${ }^{5}$

There is a temptation to use the inverse of the CPS completion
${ }^{5}$ NCES 2002-114, Dropout Rates in the United States: 2000, November 2001. p. 70. rate as the high school dropout rate for a state. Remember first that the CPS rate is not a measure of school-age children (ages 15-18) but of people who are of an age who should have recently completed high school (ages 18-24). Second, the CPS samples people who live in Oregon, who in many cases were not educated in Oregon.

What the CPS rate does tell us is what the educational level of young adults living in Oregon is. We can learn what demands might be made on post-secondary education institutions for high school completion, or what the educational level of the young work force is. To use this data to measure the success of Oregon schools when a better measure is available should
be avoided.

## CPS Dropout Rates

The Census Bureau has published a national dropout rate based on its October Current population Survey since $1972 .{ }^{6}$
${ }^{6}$ NCES 2002-114, Dropout Rates in the United
States: 2000, November 2001, Table 1, p. 4 The results of the survey are published at the national level by sex, race/ethnicity, family income, age, and region, for 15through 24-year-olds who dropped out of grades 10-12 in the twelve months prior to the survey. In October 2000, the national dropout rate for this group was 4.8 percent.

While this is a national dropout rate, and the only inclusive one published by the federal government, it is not comparable to the rate published by Oregon because of the differences in grades (Oregon reports dropouts from grades 9-12) and ages of respondents (Oregon's rate includes few 21-year-olds and no one over that age).

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  |  |  |  | Non-dro | pout leavers |  |  |  |  | pouts |  |  | Dropou | trates |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or other area | October 1, 2001 Member- | Total | Sent to childcaring | Deceased | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Registered } \\ \text { home } \end{array}$ | Received adult high school | Received GED | Total | Withdrew during school | Finished 12th grade without | Did not return from summer | 1-y |  |  | ear ${ }^{2}$ |
|  |  |  | facility ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | diploma |  |  | year | graduating |  | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Oregon Statewide Totals........... | 167,975 | 2,371 | 250 | 48 | 286 | 137 | 1,650 | 8,160 | 6,208 | 584 | 1,368 | 4.86 | 5.25 | 13.86 | 15.66 |
| I. Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adrian High School................ | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.12 | 1.14 | ${ }^{\text {(3) }}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Aloha High School................ | 1,707 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 85 | 61 | 6 | 18 | 4.98 | 6.30 | 17.20 | 19.93 |
| Alsea High School................ | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.30 | 3.75 |  |  |
| Amity High School................. | 299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.00 | 3.90 | 4.24 | 15.11 |
| Arlington High School............. | 57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | (3) |  |
| Ashland High School............... | 1,218 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 39 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 3.20 | 3.14 | 10.37 | 11.29 |
| Astoria High School.............. | 797 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2.51 | 2.75 | 9.91 | 9.39 |
| Baker High School................ | 704 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0.57 | 2.20 | 1.66 | 8.97 |
| Bandon High School............... | 294 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2.38 | 1.44 | 9.08 | 1.54 |
| Banks High School................ | 405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3.70 | 3.92 | 11.38 | 10.84 |
| Beaverton High School............ | 1,847 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 79 | 59 | 10 | 10 | 4.28 | 5.52 | 13.24 | 18.62 |
| Bend High School.................. | 1,213 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 64 | 51 | 2 | 11 | 5.28 | 4.39 | 19.00 | 15.94 |
| Benson High School............... | 1,479 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 2.43 | 2.31 | 6.93 | 7.37 |
| Bonanza School................... | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.76 | 0.52 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Brookings Harbor High School....... | 590 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3.39 | 6.13 | 4.28 | 22.06 |
| Burns High School................ | 356 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.12 | 3.27 | 4.86 | 11.55 |
| Burnt River School............... | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Butte Falls High School........... | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7.78 | 5.48 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Camas Valley School............... | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.13 | 2.33 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Canby High School................ | 1,645 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 56 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 3.40 | 2.65 | 11.57 | 10.16 |
| Cascade High School............... | 704 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3.27 | 5.39 | 11.88 | 19.97 |
| Cascade Locks School.............. | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.17 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Centennial High School............ | 1,731 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 44 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 2.54 | 6.43 | 10.09 | 21.64 |
| Central High School................ | 825 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 5.70 | 5.80 | 19.92 | 21.70 |
| Central Linn High School.......... | 231 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1.73 | 5.19 | 4.55 | 28.04 |
| Century High School.............. | 2,060 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 90 | 65 | 12 | 13 | 4.37 | 3.19 | 14.66 | 12.73 |
| Chiloquin High School............. | 190 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3.16 | 1.68 | 12.68 | 6.33 |
| Clackamas High School............. | 1,600 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 44 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 2.75 | 3.36 | 9.85 | 12.46 |
| Clatskanie High School............ | 306 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1.63 | 3.78 | 4.14 | 13.92 |
| Cleveland High School............. | 1,366 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 70 | 47 | 4 | 19 | 5.12 | 6.73 | 18.80 | 22.45 |
| Colton High School............... | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3.55 | 0.80 | 14.70 | 3.32 |
| Condon High School............... | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{\text {(3) }}$ |
| Coquille High School.............. | 345 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.16 | 3.30 | 3.83 | 12.08 |
| Corbett High School.............. | 198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.01 | 1.03 | 2.17 | 4.08 |
| Corvallis High School............ | 1,301 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 38 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 2.92 | 3.03 | 10.04 | 11.72 |
| Cottage Grove High School.......... | 794 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2.02 | 2.45 | 5.52 | 7.07 |
| Cove School..................... | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.27 | (3) | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Crane Union High School........... | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{\text {3) }}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Crater High School................ | 1,648 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 96 | 0 | 4 | 6.07 | 5.59 | 21.19 | 19.05 |
| Crescent Valley High School........ | 1,212 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2.48 | 1.33 | 6.56 | 5.24 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{gathered} \text { October 1, } \\ 2001 \\ \text { Member- } \\ \text { ship } \end{gathered}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4 -year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Creswell High School.............. | 399 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 4.51 | 5.99 | 14.75 | 21.42 |
| Crook County High School........... | 1,017 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 53 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 5.21 | 2.89 | 12.85 | 5.71 |
| Crow High School................. | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.78 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Culver High School............... | 162 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5.56 | 6.90 | 0.00 | 26.55 |
| Dallas High School............... | 1,075 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 43 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 4.00 | 3.71 | 12.52 | 14.11 |
| David Douglas High School......... | 2,378 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 95 | 47 | 14 | 34 | 3.99 | 3.96 | 12.64 | 14.61 |
| Days Creek School................ | 114 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4.39 | 1.63 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | (3) |
| Dayton High School............... | 315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3.17 | 5.26 | 11.06 | 17.23 |
| Dayville School.................. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Douglas High School.............. | 522 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 5.36 | 8.22 | 21.14 | 27.60 |
| Dufur School.................... | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.35 | 1.14 |  |  |
| Eagle Point High School........... | 1,254 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 90 | 61 | 9 | 20 | 7.18 | 5.08 | 23.35 | 17.85 |
| Echo School..................... | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.29 | 2.67 |  |  |
| Eddyville School................. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 4.65 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | (3) |
| Elgin High School................ | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.70 | 1.39 | 0.00 | 6.25 |
| Elkton High School............... | 79 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7.59 | 2.44 | (3) | (3) |
| Elmira High School............... | 612 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 3.76 | 4.19 | 14.25 | 15.90 |
| Enterprise High School............ | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Estacada High School............. | 768 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 26 | 0 | 10 | 4.69 | 3.97 | 16.99 | 12.48 |
| Falls City High School............ | 69 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7.25 | 10.94 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Forest Grove High School.......... | 1,616 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 125 | 96 | 1 | 28 | 7.74 | 5.81 | 26.57 | 21.67 |
| Franklin High School.............. | 1,470 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 78 | 58 | 11 | 9 | 5.31 | 7.73 | 18.56 | 21.99 |
| Gaston High School............... | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 1.51 | 5.54 | 5.11 |
| Gervais High School............... | 337 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 8.01 | 5.35 | 28.76 | 20.05 |
| Gilchrist School................ | 111 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 3.15 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Gladstone High School............. | 871 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.80 | 1.44 | 2.72 | 4.85 |
| Glencoe High School.............. | 1,794 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1.06 | 2.75 | 3.84 | 10.98 |
| Glendale High School............. | 154 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3.90 | 3.55 | 7.50 | 14.51 |
| Glide High School................ | 320 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4.69 | 2.84 | 9.82 | 10.98 |
| Gold Beach High School............ | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2.92 | 2.33 | 11.24 | 6.13 |
| Grant High School (Grant).......... | 303 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.66 | 0.66 | 2.72 | 2.74 |
| Grant High School (Multnomah)...... | 1,798 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 71 | 41 | 6 | 24 | 3.95 | 3.73 | 13.51 | 12.55 |
| Grants Pass High School........... | 1,653 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 97 | 90 | 0 | 7 | 5.87 | 5.51 | 20.96 | 17.37 |
| Gresham High School.............. | 1,809 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 88 | 71 | 14 | 3 | 4.86 | 4.88 | 15.49 | 10.05 |
| Harper School................... | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Harrisburg High School............ | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.77 | 3.69 | 6.78 | 13.15 |
| Helix School..................... | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.17 | 0.00 | (3) | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Henley High School............... | 667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.05 | 2.18 | 4.20 | 8.70 |
| Henry D Sheldon High School........ | 1,569 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1.85 | 1.07 | 6.31 | 4.36 |
| Heppner High School............... | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | (3) |  |
| Hermiston High School............. | 1,165 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 4.38 | 4.43 | 9.87 | 16.70 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, 2001 <br> Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | $\begin{gathered} \text { Received } \\ \text { GED } \\ \text { certificate } \end{gathered}$ | Total | Withdrew <br> during <br> school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4 -year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Hidden Valley High School......... | 820 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 4.02 | 4.95 | 15.03 | 17.13 |
| Hillsboro High School............. | 1,390 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 3.74 | 3.17 | 13.60 | 13.10 |
| Hood River Valley High School...... | 1,135 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2.11 | 2.08 | 6.71 | 7.97 |
| Huntington School................ | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Illinois Valley High School........ | 465 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 6.02 | 3.06 | 22.91 | 9.52 |
| Imbler High School................ | 114 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.75 | 0.83 |  |  |
| Ione School..................... | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | (3) | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Jefferson High School (Marion)..... | 282 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6.03 | 4.21 | 22.05 | 15.66 |
| Jefferson High School (Multnomah).. | 855 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 5.96 | 7.40 | 22.13 | 24.33 |
| Jewell School................... | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.66 | 4.88 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| John C. Fremont Jr High School..... | 243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.23 | 0.71 | (4) | (4) |
| John F Kennedy High School......... | 213 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2.82 | 1.35 | 11.47 | 5.26 |
| Jordan Valley High School.......... | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Joseph High School......... | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.86 | 0.81 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Joseph Lane Jr High School......... | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.35 | 1.88 | (4) | (4) |
| Junction City High School......... | 661 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 3.63 | 1.41 | 14.01 | 5.89 |
| Klamath High School............... | 1,037 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 30 | 0 | 11 | 3.95 | 4.47 | 15.59 | 16.13 |
| Knappa High School................ | 194 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 6.00 |
| La Grande High School............ | 763 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 3.80 | 5.08 | 13.42 | 17.27 |
| Lake Oswego High School........... | 1,198 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1.00 | 3.79 | 2.46 | 12.44 |
| Lakeridge High School............. | 1,095 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 2.56 | 0.88 | 8.81 | 2.81 |
| Lakeview High School.............. | 336 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3.27 | 0.56 | 9.34 | 2.60 |
| Lapine High School............... | 458 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.97 | 3.64 | 8.19 | 13.14 |
| Lebanon High School.............. | 1,350 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 130 | 88 | 5 | 37 | 9.63 | 5.95 | 33.59 | 22.09 |
| Lincoln High School.............. | 1,469 | , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 29 | 10 | 17 | 3.81 | 3.42 | 12.29 | 11.83 |
| Long Creek School................. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Lost River High School............ | 197 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4.57 | 6.77 | 17.93 | 24.73 |
| Lowell High School............... | 121 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.48 | 7.09 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Madison High School.............. | 1,204 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 58 | 47 | 3 | 8 | 4.82 | 5.00 | 17.57 | 17.52 |
| Madras High School............... | 822 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3.77 | 5.50 | 11.67 | 19.48 |
| Mapleton High School.............. | 97 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.03 | 7.69 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Marshall High School (Multnomah)... | 1,222 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 94 | 90 | 0 | 4 | 7.69 | 7.67 | 26.39 | 26.29 |
| Marshfield High School............ | 1,194 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 51 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 4.27 | 3.31 | 14.06 | 10.31 |
| Mazama High School............... | 801 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 4.87 | 4.02 | 9.99 | 12.80 |
| Mc Kay High School............... | 2,100 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 169 | 135 | 22 | 12 | 8.05 | 8.70 | 26.48 | 28.80 |
| Mc Nary High School.............. | 1,835 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 73 | 51 | 11 | 11 | 3.98 | 5.20 | 12.62 | 16.14 |
| McKenzie River High School....... | 88 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4.55 | 7.69 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| McLoughlin High School........... | 528 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 6.44 | 7.39 | 19.01 | 26.37 |
| McMinnville High School.......... | 1,685 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 106 | 87 | 3 | 16 | 6.29 | 6.57 | 22.74 | 24.23 |
| Metropolitan Learning Center....... | 140 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5.71 | 2.26 | 23.03 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Milwaukie High School............. | 1,323 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 68 | 49 | 3 | 16 | 5.14 | 6.76 | 18.41 | 23.30 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{aligned} & \text { October 1, } \\ & 2001 \\ & \text { Member- } \\ & \text { ship } \end{aligned}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4-year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| , | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Mitchell School.................. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2.78 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Mohawk High School............. | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.16 | 2.80 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Molalla High School.............. | 827 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3.51 | 3.48 | 12.50 | 11.00 |
| Monroe High School............... | 142 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.70 | 0.65 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Monument School.................. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Mt View High School.............. | 1,522 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.45 | 1.60 | 5.48 | 5.94 |
| Myrtle Point High School.......... | 303 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4.62 | 2.87 | 11.66 | 10.74 |
| Neah-Kah-Nie Jr-Sr High School..... | 281 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 6.05 | 1.40 | 19.57 | 4.21 |
| Nestucca High School............. | 248 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3.23 | 0.81 | 12.90 | 3.77 |
| Newberg High School.............. | 1,566 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 68 | 51 | 1 | 16 | 4.34 | 6.51 | 15.44 | 21.56 |
| Newport High School.............. | 699 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 7.30 | 6.20 | 22.95 | 24.23 |
| North Bend High School............ | 825 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3.15 | 2.86 | 10.50 | 9.74 |
| North Douglas High School......... | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5.30 | 2.03 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | 7.73 |
| North Eugene High School.......... | 1,088 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 1.75 | 2.69 | 6.53 | 9.27 |
| North Lake School................ | 83 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | 0.00 | (3) | (3) |
| North Marion High School........... | 532 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2.44 | 0.97 | 8.83 | 3.97 |
| North Medford High School......... | 2,129 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 150 | 93 | 38 | 19 | 7.05 | 7.05 | 19.36 | 20.84 |
| North Powder School............... | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | (3) |
| North Salem High School........... | 1,982 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 182 | 141 | 23 | 18 | 9.18 | 9.79 | 29.83 | 32.18 |
| North Valley High School.......... | 778 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 32 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 4.11 | 5.36 | 12.25 | 17.05 |
| Nyssa High School................ | 301 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1.99 | 2.81 | 6.48 | 9.95 |
| Oakland High School............... | 211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.37 | 3.98 | 8.50 | 14.95 |
| Oakridge High School.............. | 276 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 4.71 | 4.07 | 17.22 | 15.43 |
| Ontario High School.............. | 787 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 4.19 | 3.73 | 12.40 | 8.38 |
| Oregon City High School........... | 1,958 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 1.28 | 1.64 | 4.97 | 5.35 |
| Pacific High School............... | 136 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2.94 | 2.01 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | 7.09 |
| Paisley School.................. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Parkrose High School.............. | 1,089 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 87 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 7.99 | 5.62 | 23.21 | 15.02 |
| Pendleton High School............. | 1,039 | 48 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 44 | 37 | 0 | 7 | 4.23 | 5.60 | 16.36 | 20.86 |
| Perrydale School................. | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.69 | 1.82 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Philomath High School............. | 656 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 3.35 | 3.37 | 11.86 | 13.12 |
| Phoenix High School.............. | 807 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 6.82 | 10.40 | 18.50 | 33.24 |
| Pilot Rock High School............ | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Pine Eagle High School............ | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.31 | 2.22 | (3) | 9.67 |
| Pleasant Hill High School.......... | 443 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.00 | 0.81 |
| Powers High School................ | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11.11 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Prairie City School.............. | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Prospect High School.............. | 57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.26 | 6.33 | (3) | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Rainier High School.............. | 464 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2.59 | 2.26 | 8.76 | 8.02 |
| Redmond High School............... | 1,634 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.47 | 2.44 | 6.01 | 7.30 |
| Reedsport High School............. | 284 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3.52 | 6.57 | 15.05 | 25.62 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, 2001 <br> Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4-year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Rex Putnam High School............ | 1,388 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 60 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 4.32 | 3.00 | 15.07 | 10.56 |
| Reynolds High School.............. | 2,381 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 113 | 79 | 4 | 30 | 4.75 | 4.41 | 14.69 | 14.86 |
| Riddle High School............... | 159 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3.77 | 3.16 | 15.64 | 9.00 |
| Riverdale High School............. | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.92 | 0.95 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Riverside High School............. | 441 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 3.63 | 3.96 | 13.62 | 12.10 |
| Rogue River High School........... | 448 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4.02 | 4.94 | 9.99 | 19.67 |
| Roosevelt High School............. | 1,141 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 118 | 98 | 9 | 11 | 10.34 | 9.46 | 31.46 | 29.68 |
| Roseburg High School.............. | 1,527 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 66 | 64 | 2 | 0 | 4.32 | 4.29 | (4) |  |
| Sam Barlow High School............ | 1,875 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 63 | 47 | 0 | 16 | 3.36 | 3.99 | 12.15 | 15.69 |
| Sandy High School................ | 1,380 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 3.12 | 2.15 | 11.28 | 7.85 |
| Santiam High School............... | 203 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4.43 | 9.33 | 13.92 | 33.81 |
| Scappoose High School............. | 716 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.40 | 2.39 | 5.64 | 9.07 |
| School Of Arts \& Communication..... | 223 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.35 | 2.88 | 5.51 | 9.84 |
| School Of Science \& Technology..... | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.32 | 0.00 | 5.13 |
| Scio High School................. | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.21 | 0.43 | 4.59 | 1.72 |
| Seaside High School.............. | 583 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 6.17 | 4.24 | 20.52 | 15.73 |
| Sheridan High School.............. | 216 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.31 | 2.73 | 11.73 | 8.56 |
| Sherman High School............... | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Sherwood High School............. | 753 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1.99 | 4.01 | 7.77 | 11.69 |
| Silverton High School............. | 1,183 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 47 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 3.97 | 6.44 | 12.18 | 21.01 |
| Sisters High School.............. | 453 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0.66 | 1.34 | 0.92 | 3.53 |
| Siuslaw High School.............. | 506 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 5.34 | 4.88 | 17.95 | 15.15 |
| South Albany High School.......... | 1,146 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 78 | 61 | 7 | 10 | 6.81 | 8.37 | 23.83 | 29.81 |
| South Eugene High School.......... | 1,725 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 1.74 | 2.03 | 6.84 | 7.74 |
| South Medford High School......... | 1,956 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 174 | 158 | 4 | 12 | 8.90 | 9.35 | 31.67 | 29.79 |
| South Salem High School........... | 2,064 | 24 | 0 | , | 3 | 0 | 20 | 108 | 81 | 14 | 13 | 5.23 | 5.29 | 17.44 | 17.73 |
| South Umpqua High School.......... | 563 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3.91 | 7.76 | 15.07 | 20.24 |
| Southridge High School | 1,835 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1.74 | 3.40 | 5.89 | 13.95 |
| Sprague High School................ | 2,034 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 67 | 43 | 7 | 17 | 3.29 | 4.38 | 11.71 | 13.87 |
| Spray School.................... | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Springfield High School........... | 1,510 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 89 | 60 | 13 | 16 | 5.89 | 5.30 | 19.86 | 16.44 |
| St Helens High School............. | 1,009 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 2.97 | 4.37 | 10.46 | 13.49 |
| St Paul High School............... | 87 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.15 | 3.41 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{\text {(3) }}$ |
| Stanfield Secondary School......... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4.00 | 0.71 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Stayton High School.............. | 747 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 4.42 | 6.53 | 16.87 | 23.47 |
| Summit High School | 933 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 1.82 | 0.00 | (5) | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| Sunset High School............... | 1,818 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 51 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 2.81 | 5.68 | 9.18 | 19.20 |
| Sutherlin High School............ | 443 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 4.74 | 3.73 | 18.48 | 14.47 |
| Sweet Home High School......... | 783 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 5.11 | 6.10 | 18.26 | 22.46 |
| Taft High School................. | 573 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 4.71 | 10.86 | 17.39 | 38.37 |
| The Dalles High School............ | 683 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2.78 | 6.75 | 10.33 | 22.63 |
| Thurston High School.............. | 1,512 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 49 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 3.24 | 4.79 | 11.87 | 14.83 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{gathered} \text { October 1, } \\ 2001 \\ \text { Member- } \\ \text { ship } \end{gathered}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4 -year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Tigard High School................ | 1,961 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 85 | 55 | 13 | 17 | 4.33 | 3.07 | 13.46 | 11.69 |
| Tillamook High School............. | 770 | 26 | 0 | , | 10 | 0 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 4.55 | 5.57 | 13.32 | 19.94 |
| Toledo High School................ | 456 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5.92 | 5.64 | 10.40 | 18.84 |
| Triangle Lake School............. | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ |  |
| Tualatin High School.............. | 1,675 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 80 | 63 | 0 | 17 | 4.78 | 4.70 | 18.17 | 16.90 |
| Ukiah High School................ | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12.00 | 9.68 |  |  |
| Umatilla High School.............. | 298 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2.01 | 6.69 | 7.77 | 23.52 |
| Union High School................ | 146 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Vale High School................ | 342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2.92 | 2.82 | 11.25 | 9.76 |
| Vernonia High School............. | 264 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2.27 | 5.51 | 9.09 | 20.28 |
| Wahtonka High School.............. | 312 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4.81 | 8.24 | 14.89 | 26.07 |
| Waldport High School.............. | 284 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2.82 | 4.70 | 8.43 | 17.78 |
| Wallowa High School............... | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Warrenton High School............. | 279 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2.87 | 5.65 | 9.54 | 20.84 |
| Wasco County High School........... | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | , | 3.81 | 4.27 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | (3) |
| West Albany High School........... | 1,309 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 64 | 45 | 5 | 14 | 4.89 | 4.16 | 16.04 | 16.16 |
| West Linn High School............. | 1,502 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1.80 | 2.02 | 5.33 | 5.40 |
| Weston - McEwen High School....... | 205 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4.88 | 3.92 | 14.36 | 9.59 |
| Westview High School.............. | 2,338 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 93 | 53 | 3 | 37 | 3.98 | 4.32 | 13.36 | 14.10 |
| Wheeler High School............... | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Willamette High School............ | 1,476 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 62 | 52 | 0 | 10 | 4.20 | 6.19 | 15.32 | 20.16 |
| Willamina High School.............. | 271 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.11 | 4.47 | 5.09 | 13.91 |
| Wilson High School................ | 1,644 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 70 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 4.26 | 3.66 | 14.33 | 12.92 |
| Wilsonville High School........... | 870 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3.79 | 2.76 | 13.92 | 10.29 |
| Winston Churchill High School...... | 1,399 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1.57 | 1.13 | 5.79 | 4.36 |
| Woodburn High School.............. | 1,148 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 81 | 59 | 0 | 22 | 7.06 | 9.71 | 26.74 | 31.61 |
| Yamhill-Carlton High School........ | 433 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 5.31 | 4.09 | 19.33 | 15.39 |
| Yoncalla High School............... | 147 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7.48 | 3.01 | 18.96 | 0.00 |
| II. Alternative Schools * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brown Education Center | 146 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2.74 | 9.24 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | (5) |
| Centennial Learning Center......... | 164 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 21.95 | 25.00 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | (5) |
| Churchill Alternative Education | 230 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 21.74 | 8.97 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| Community School................... | 434 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 77 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 17.74 | 20.39 | (5) | (5) |
| Fariss Street School | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17.95 | 9.43 | (5) | (5) |
| Gateways Learning Center | 271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4.06 | 2.44 | (5) | (5) |
| Helensview High School............ | 182 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4.95 | 13.86 | (5) | (5) |
| Japanese Program | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| Marshall High School (Deschutes)... | 281 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 52 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 18.51 | 35.29 | (5) | (5) |
| North Eugene Alternative High | 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | , | 6.12 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| Opportunity Center............... | 287 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 12.20 | 18.18 | (5) | (5) |
| Opportunity House | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 26.02 | 30.51 | (5) | (5) |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, 2001 Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 1-year |  | 4-year ${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| PPS Alternative Programs.......... | 2,395 | 200 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 172 | 829 | 631 | 27 | 171 | 34.61 | 38.11 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| Roberts HSC/TPP | 185 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 97 | 86 | 5 | 6 | 52.43 | 28.57 | (5) | ${ }^{(5)}$ |
| South Lane Academy............... | 179 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  | 47 | 42 | 0 | 5 | 26.26 | 18.49 | (5) | (5) |
| III. Charter Schools * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21st Century Academy | 156 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2.56 | 5.50 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Armadillo Technical Academy | 93 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 27.96 | 10.87 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Destinations Charter School | 165 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7.27 | 16.83 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Lincoln City Career Technical High | 64 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 15.63 | 17.24 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Mc Coy Public Charter School | 90 |  |  |  |  | o data repor | ed for 2001-02 |  |  |  |  |  | 15.81 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Pioneer Youth Corps Academy | 89 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 | 2.74 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | ${ }^{(3)}$ |
| Willamette Valley Community School | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.67 | 0.00 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | (3) |
| IV. School Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaverton SD 48J................. | 10,237 | 164 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 137 | 420 | 297 | 34 | 89 | 4.10 | 5.60 | 11.12 | 16.73 |
| Bend SD1....................... | 4,284 | 76 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 55 | 164 | 146 | 2 | 16 | 3.83 | 4.98 | 9.91 | 10.86 |
| Centennial SD 28J | 1,833 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 80 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4.36 | 8.54 | 5.59 | 21.34 |
| Coos Bay SD 9 | 1,288 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 63 | 47 | 10 | 6 | 4.89 | 4.44 | 16.11 | 14.63 |
| Corvallis SD 509J................ | 2,525 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 70 | 44 | 17 | 9 | 2.77 | 2.15 | 8.53 | 8.35 |
| Eugene SD 4J..................... | 6,150 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 34 | 191 | 132 | 31 | 28 | 3.11 | 2.78 | 7.40 | 6.40 |
| Greater Albany SD 8J.............. | 2,455 | 75 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 142 | 106 | 12 | 24 | 5.78 | 6.16 | 19.69 | 22.95 |
| Gresham-Barlow SD 10J............. | 3,723 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 158 | 125 | 14 | 19 | 4.24 | 4.52 | 13.61 | 12.95 |
| Hillsboro SD 1J.................. | 5,244 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 161 | 122 | 17 | 22 | 3.07 | 3.04 | 10.80 | 12.25 |
| Hood River SD 1................. | 1,203 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2.00 | 2.14 | 6.32 | 8.27 |
| Klamath County SD................ | 1,335 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2.25 | 2.60 | 8.72 | 10.10 |
| Klamath Falls City Schools......... | 1,838 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 49 | 18 | 13 | 4.35 | 4.27 | 13.34 | 14.63 |
| Lake Oswego SD 7J................ | 2,293 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 1.74 | 2.37 | 5.54 | 7.82 |
| Lincoln County SD................ | 2,102 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 125 | 103 | 8 | 14 | 5.95 | 7.50 | 18.06 | 27.04 |
| Medford SD 549................... | 4,085 | 76 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 324 | 251 | 42 | 31 | 7.93 | 8.17 | 25.11 | 25.23 |
| Morrow SD 1..................... | 623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 2.57 | 2.77 | 9.73 | 8.92 |
| North Clackamas SD 12............. | 4,311 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 172 | 130 | 10 | 32 | 3.99 | 4.36 | 14.24 | 15.51 |
| Phoenix-Talent SD 4 | 860 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 81 | 73 | 8 | 0 | 9.42 | 10.76 | 26.92 | 33.69 |
| Portland SD 1J................... | 15,293 | 300 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 236 | 1,539 | 1,148 | 89 | 302 | 10.06 | 11.11 | 15.67 | 18.59 |
| Redmond 2 J | 1,744 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1.61 | 3.35 | 5.59 | 7.30 |
| Roseburg SD 4..................... | 2,342 | 62 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 31 | 113 | 106 | 2 | 5 | 4.82 | 5.17 | 14.49 | 10.72 |
| Salem/Keizer SD 24J.............. | 10,365 | 195 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 176 | 761 | 601 | 82 | 78 | 7.34 | 7.14 | 19.33 | 23.99 |
| Sheridan SD 48J.................. | 334 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 11.08 | 8.11 | 10.73 | 31.60 |
| South Lane 45J | 906 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 50 | 0 | 13 | 6.95 | 4.86 | 4.73 | 7.07 |
| Springfield SD19................. | 3,138 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 149 | 91 | 14 | 44 | 4.75 | 5.01 | 15.14 | 15.67 |
| Three Rivers SD.................. | 2,063 | 109 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 93 | 73 | 0 | 20 | 4.51 | 4.67 | 15.78 | 15.32 |
| Tigard SD 23J................... | 3,636 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 165 | 118 | 13 | 34 | 4.54 | 3.81 | 15.58 | 14.06 |
| West Linn SD 3J.................. | 2,372 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 60 | 43 | 8 | 9 | 2.53 | 2.29 | 8.52 | 7.25 |

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  |  |  |  | Non-dro | pout leavers |  |  |  |  | pouts |  |  | Dropou | trates |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or other area | October 1, 2001 Member- | Total | Sent to childcaring | Deceased | Registered home | Received adult high school | Received GED | Total | Withdrew during school | Finished 12th grade without | Did not return from summer | 1-y |  |  | ear ${ }^{2}$ |
|  |  |  | facility ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | diploma |  |  | year | graduating | break | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| V. Counties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker County.................... | 903 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0.78 | 2.06 | 2.66 | 8.36 |
| Benton County................... | 3,400 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 94 | 57 | 18 | 19 | 2.76 | 2.35 | 8.74 | 9.19 |
| Clackamas County................. | 16,707 | 177 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 18 | 113 | 478 | 337 | 38 | 103 | 2.86 | 3.02 | 10.11 | 10.20 |
| Clatsop County.................. | 1,906 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 67 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 3.52 | 3.57 | 12.61 | 12.94 |
| Columbia County.................. | 2,759 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 63 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 2.28 | 3.52 | 8.08 | 12.00 |
| Coos County..................... | 3,118 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 121 | 98 | 16 | 7 | 3.88 | 3.36 | 12.70 | 11.08 |
| Crook County.................... | 1,017 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 53 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 5.21 | 2.89 | 12.85 | 5.71 |
| Curry County..................... | 1,000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 3.20 | 4.53 | 7.27 | 16.18 |
| Deschutes County................ | 6,481 | 107 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 72 | 195 | 175 | 2 | 18 | 3.01 | 4.29 | 8.19 | 9.40 |
| Douglas County................... | 5,509 | 116 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 70 | 257 | 224 | 8 | 25 | 4.67 | 5.09 | 15.18 | 14.54 |
| Gilliam County................... | 131 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grant County.................... | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.44 | 0.45 | 1.82 | 1.90 |
| Harney County................... | 443 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.90 | 2.66 | 3.87 | 9.19 |
| Hood River County................ | 1,203 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2.00 | 2.14 | 6.32 | 8.27 |
| Jackson County.................... | 9,660 | 152 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 118 | 662 | 532 | 65 | 65 | 6.85 | 6.70 | 21.94 | 21.98 |
| Jefferson County................ | 984 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4.07 | 5.71 | 12.90 | 19.81 |
| Josephine County................. | 3,716 | 122 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 110 | 190 | 163 | 0 | 27 | 5.11 | 5.05 | 18.12 | 16.24 |
| Klamath County.................. | 3,173 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 110 | 76 | 19 | 15 | 3.47 | 3.55 | 11.48 | 12.69 |
| Lake County..................... | 465 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2.80 | 0.42 | 8.23 | 1.93 |
| Lane County..................... | 15,145 | 179 | 35 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 82 | 582 | 417 | 48 | 117 | 3.84 | 3.85 | 10.69 | 11.23 |
| Lincoln County.................. | 2,102 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 3 | , | 15 | 125 | 103 | 8 | 14 | 5.95 | 7.50 | 18.06 | 27.04 |
| Linn County..................... | 5,496 | 124 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 97 | 336 | 242 | 22 | 72 | 6.11 | 5.85 | 20.97 | 22.10 |
| Malheur County................... | 1,586 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 3.15 | 3.05 | 10.14 | 8.56 |
| Marion County.................... | 15,598 | 259 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 216 | 1,009 | 798 | 90 | 121 | 6.47 | 6.87 | 18.65 | 23.25 |
| Morrow County................... | 623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 2.57 | 2.77 | 9.73 | 8.92 |
| Multnomah County.................. | 27,158 | 398 | 53 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 310 | 2,084 | 1,536 | 134 | 414 | 7.67 | 8.56 | 14.91 | 17.12 |
| Polk County..................... | 2,087 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 97 | 76 | 10 | 11 | 4.65 | 4.66 | 15.74 | 17.77 |
| Sherman County................... | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tillamook County................. | 1,299 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 60 | 44 | 0 | 16 | 4.62 | 3.75 | 14.73 | 13.79 |
| Umatilla County.................. | 3,692 | 78 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 160 | 105 | 8 | 47 | 4.33 | 5.02 | 12.80 | 17.82 |
| Union County..................... | 1,328 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2.48 | 3.25 | 8.38 | 11.34 |
| Wallowa County.................. | 408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 1.06 | 0.96 |
| Wasco County................... | 1,185 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 3.38 | 6.53 | 11.66 | 21.63 |
| Washington County................ | 22,097 | 258 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 211 | 906 | 661 | 70 | 175 | 4.10 | 4.57 | 12.90 | 15.27 |
| Wheeler County.................. | 110 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.87 | 0.00 | 3.85 |
| Yamhill County................... | 4,903 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 250 | 197 | 4 | 49 | 5.10 | 6.04 | 16.90 | 21.46 |

Notes: Membership in sections I, II, and III will not add to state totals because the student count in sections II and III are net enrollment, not October 1 membership. The districts listed in section IV are only he districts that have more than one school or program reporting dropouts.
Alternative schools and charter schools use net enroliment as a denominator.
(1) Mental health program, juvenile detention facility, substance abuse program, or certified shelter care program.
2) Synthetic rate based on one year of data. Four-year rates for districts, counties, and the state uses data from regular high schools only
(3) School had too few students to calculate a four-year rate
4) School does not offer four grades.

Table A1. -- Number of non-dropouts and dropouts; dropout rates, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, <br> 2001 <br> Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  |  | Dropout rates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Received adult high school diploma | Received GED certificate | Total | Withdrew during school year | Finished 12th grade without graduating | Did not return from summer break | 2001-02 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 | 2000-01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

(5) School is not designed for four years of attendance.
(6) School did not operate in 2000-01.

SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Office of Student Services, Individual Early Leaver Report; School Finance and Data Analysis, Student Membership Report and Quarterly ADM Report.

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02


Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02


Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02


Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / <br> Pacific <br> Islander | American Indian / Alaskan Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | No Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Mazama High School............... | 39 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| Mc Kay High School................ | 169 | 103 | 66 | 87 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 31 | 38 | 57 | 22 | 0 |
| Mc Nary High School.............. | 73 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 0 |
| McKenzie River High School........ | 4 |  | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| McLoughlin High School........... | 34 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| McMinnville High School.......... | 106 | 56 | 50 | 84 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 51 | 3 | 0 |
| Metropolitan Learning Center....... | 8 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Milwaukie High School............. | 68 | 32 | 36 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Mitchell School.................. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mohawk High School............... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Molalla High School............... | 29 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Monroe High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Monument School.................. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt View High School.............. | 22 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Myrtle Point High School.......... | 14 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Neah-Kah-Nie Jr-Sr High School.... | 17 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Nestucca High School.............. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Newberg High School............... | 68 | 35 | 33 | 53 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Newport High School............... | 51 | 33 | 18 | 38 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| North Bend High School............ | 26 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| North Douglas High School......... | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| North Eugene High School.......... | 19 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Lake School................ | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| North Marion High School.......... | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| North Medford High School.......... | 150 | 86 | 64 | 114 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 40 | 48 | 38 | 0 |
| North Powder School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Salem High School........... | 182 | 93 | 89 | 101 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 43 | 40 | 53 | 23 | 0 |
| North Valley High School.......... | 32 | 17 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Nyssa High School................ | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland High School............... | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Oakridge High School.............. | 13 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Ontario High School............... | 33 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| Oregon City High School........... | 25 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific High School............... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Paisley School................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkrose High School.............. | 87 | 53 | 34 | 51 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 0 |
| Pendleton High School............. | 44 | 25 | 19 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Perrydale School................. | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Philomath High School............. | 22 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 |

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / <br> Pacific <br> Islander | American Indian / Alaskan Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | No Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Phoenix High School.............. | 55 | 30 | 25 | 44 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 |
| Pilot Rock High School............ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Eagle High School............ | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pleasant Hill High School.......... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Powers High School................ | 7 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Prairie City School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect High School.............. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Rainier High School.............. | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Redmond High School............... | 24 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Reedsport High School............. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rex Putnam High School............ | 60 | 37 | 23 | 47 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 0 |
| Reynolds High School.............. | 113 | 64 | 49 | 74 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Riddle High School............... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverdale High School............. | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Riverside High School............. | 16 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogue River High School........... | 18 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Roosevelt High School............. | 118 | 71 | 47 | 51 | 23 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 48 | 31 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| Roseburg High School.............. | 66 | 39 | 27 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 0 |
| Sam Barlow High School............ | 63 | 33 | 30 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 0 |
| Sandy High School................ | 43 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| Santiam High School............... | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Scappoose High School............. | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| School Of Arts \& Communication..... | 3 | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| School Of Science \& Technology..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scio High School................. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Seaside High School.............. | 36 | 16 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Sheridan High School.............. | 5 |  |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Sherman High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherwood High School.............. | 15 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Silverton High School............. | 47 | 31 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Sisters High School.............. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Siuslaw High School.............. | 27 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| South Albany High School........... | 78 | 39 | 39 | 65 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 31 | 7 | 0 |
| South Eugene High School.......... | 30 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| South Medford High School.......... | 174 | 86 | 88 | 140 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 40 | 109 | 4 | 0 |
| South Salem High School........... | 108 | 66 | 42 | 67 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 38 | 14 | 0 |
| South Umpqua High School........... | 22 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Southridge High School | 32 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| Sprague High School............... | 67 | 41 | 26 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 0 |

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / <br> Pacific <br> Islander | American Indian / Alaskan Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | No <br> Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Spray School..................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield High School........... | 89 | 42 | 47 | 68 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 28 | 13 | 0 |
| St Helens High School............. | 30 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| St Paul High School.............. | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Stanfield Secondary School......... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Stayton High School............... | 33 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Summit High School | 17 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Sunset High School................ | 51 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| Sutherlin High School............. | 21 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet Home High School.......... | 40 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Taft High School................. | 27 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| The Dalles High School............ | 19 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Thurston High School.............. | 49 | 21 | 28 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Tigard High School............... | 85 | 53 | 32 | 48 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 0 |
| Tillamook High School............. | 35 | 23 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Toledo High School................ | 27 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| Triangle Lake School.............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tualatin High School.............. | 80 | 39 | 41 | 58 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 1 | 0 |
| Ukiah High School................ | 3 | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Umatilla High School.............. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Union High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Vale High School.................. | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernonia High School.............. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wahtonka High School.............. | 15 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Waldport High School.............. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Wallowa High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrenton High School............. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wasco County High School.......... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| West Albany High School........... | 64 | 31 | 33 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 0 |
| West Linn High School............. | 27 | 19 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Weston - McEwen High School... | 10 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Westview High School.............. | 93 | 50 | 43 | 57 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 0 |
| Wheeler High School.............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willamette High School............ | 62 | 36 | 26 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Willamina High School............. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Wilson High School............... | 70 | 39 | 31 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Wilsonville High School........... | 33 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Winston Churchill High School...... | 22 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 |

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / Pacific Islander | American <br> Indian / <br> Alaskan <br> Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |  | No Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |  | 16 |
| Woodburn High School.............. | 81 | 51 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 53 | 0 |  | 010 | $9 \quad 16$ |  | 25 | 31 |  | 0 |  |
| Yamhill-Carlton High School........ | 23 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 |  | 0 | 1 |
| Yoncalla High School.............. | 11 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |  | 1 | 3 |
| II. Alternative Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brown Education Center | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Centennial Learning Center........ | 36 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Churchill Alternative Education | 50 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Community School................. | 77 | 36 | 41 | 56 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 20 |  | 2 | 0 |
| Fariss Street School | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Gateways Learning Center | 11 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Helensview High School............ | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Japanese Program | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall High School (Deschutes)... | 52 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| North Eugene Alternative High | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Opportunity Center................ | 35 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 7 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Opportunity House | 32 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 32 |
| PPS Alternative Programs.......... | 829 | 428 | 401 | 362 | 190 | 196 | 46 | 35 | 0 | 183 | 212 | 226 | 181 |  | 7 | 0 |
| Roberts HSC/TPP | 97 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| South Lane Academy............... | 47 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 23 |  | 9 | 0 |
| III. Charter Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21st Century Academy | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Armadillo Technical Academy | 26 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Destinations Charter School | 12 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln City Career Technical High | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Mc Coy Public Charter School | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Pioneer Youth Corps Academy | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| Willamette Valley Community School | 2 | * | $*$ | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * |
| IV. School Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaverton SD 48J................. | 420 | 237 | 183 | 241 | 15 | 113 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 58 | 67 | 131 | 108 |  | 56 | 0 |
| Bend SD1........................ | 164 | 82 | 82 | 131 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 26 | 68 | 46 |  | 6 | 0 |
| Centennial SD 28J | 28 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Coos Bay SD 9 | 63 | 35 | 28 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 20 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Corvallis SD 509J................ | 70 | 48 | 22 | 45 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 22 |  | 7 | 0 |
| Eugene SD 4J..................... | 191 | 109 | 82 | 138 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 26 | 37 | 54 | 43 |  | 31 | 0 |
| Greater Albany SD 8J.............. | 142 | 70 | 72 | 120 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 40 | 57 |  | 8 | 0 |
| Gresham-Barlow SD 10J............. | 158 | 90 | 68 | 130 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 49 |  | 9 | 0 |
| Hillsboro SD 1J.................. | 161 | 98 | 63 | 59 | 2 | 91 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 38 | 41 | 38 |  | 7 | 1 |
| Hood River SD 1.................. | 24 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 |  | 4 | 1 |
| Klamath County SD................. | 30 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 |  | 1 | 0 |

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / <br> Pacific <br> Islander | American Indian / Alaskan Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | No Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Klamath Falls City Schools........ | 80 | $41 \quad 39$ |  | 57 | 1 | 13 | 18 |  | 0 | 5 | 12 l |  | 20 | 19 | 0 |
| Lake Oswego SD 7J................. | 40 | 26 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| Lincoln County SD................ | 125 | 66 | 59 | 89 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 0 |
| Medford SD 549................... | 324 | 172 | 152 | 254 | 4 | 54 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 28 | 80 | 157 | 42 | 0 |
| Morrow SD 1..................... | 16 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clackamas SD 12............. | 172 | 90 | 82 | 136 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 30 | 59 | 43 | 10 | 0 |
| Phoenix-Talent SD 4 | 81 | 42 | 39 | 66 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| Portland SD 1J................... | 1,539 | 858 | 681 | 762 | 298 | 305 | 110 | 64 | 0 | 377 | 368 | 404 | 301 | 89 | 0 |
| Redmond 2J | 28 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseburg SD 4.................... | 113 | 64 | 49 | 108 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 35 | 0 |
| Salem/Keizer SD 24J............... | 761 | 397 | 364 | 457 | 10 | 203 | 17 | 22 | 52 | 84 | 147 | 174 | 274 | 82 | 0 |
| Sheridan SD 48J.................. | 37 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| South Lane 45J | 63 | 39 | 24 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 0 |
| Springfield SD19................. | 149 | 65 | 84 | 124 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 45 | 35 | 14 | 0 |
| Three Rivers SD.................. | 93 | 53 | 40 | 82 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 30 | 9 | 1 |
| Tigard SD 23J.................... | 165 | 92 | 73 | 106 | 4 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 35 | 52 | 45 | 15 | 0 |
| West Linn SD 3J.................. | 60 | 37 | 23 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 0 |
| V. Counties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker County.................... | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Benton County.................... | 94 | 63 | 31 | 64 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 27 | 19 | 0 |
| Clackamas County................. | 478 | 270 | 208 | 392 | 8 | 55 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 66 | 104 | 147 | 121 | 40 | 0 |
| Clatsop County................... | 67 | 35 | 32 | 53 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 0 |
| Columbia County.................. | 63 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 0 |
| Coos County..................... | 121 | 69 | 52 | 89 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 27 | 33 | 18 | 0 |
| Crook County..................... | 53 | 26 | 27 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 |
| Curry County..................... | 32 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Deschutes County................. | 195 | 98 | 97 | 160 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 30 | 78 | 58 | 6 | 2 |
| Douglas County................... | 257 | 146 | 111 | 240 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 59 | 71 | 46 | 6 |
| Gilliam County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant County...................... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Harney County.................... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Hood River County................ | 24 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Jackson County................... | 662 | 372 | 290 | 504 | 6 | 86 | 11 | 11 | 44 | 65 | 80 | 157 | 272 | 80 | 8 |
| Jefferson County................. | 40 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Josephine County................. | 190 | 104 | 86 | 170 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 12 | 1 |
| Klamath County................... | 110 | 58 | 52 | 78 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 0 |
| Lake County..................... | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Lane County..................... | 582 | 308 | 274 | 482 | 9 | 49 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 98 | 115 | 152 | 148 | 69 | 0 |

Table 2. -- Dropouts by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  | Grade |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White ${ }^{1}$ | African ${ }^{1}$ <br> American | Hispanic | Asian / <br> Pacific <br> Islander | American Indian / Alaskan Native | No response | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | No <br> Response |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Lincoln County................... | 125 | 66 | 59 | 89 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 0 |
| Linn County..................... | 336 | 188 | 148 | 297 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 54 | 86 | 128 | 30 | 0 |
| Malheur County................... | 50 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Marion County.................... | 1,009 | 532 | 477 | 602 | 11 | 298 | 18 | 25 | 55 | 114 | 203 | 257 | 342 | 93 | 0 |
| Morrow County.................... | 16 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Multnomah County................. | 2,084 | 1,163 | 921 | 1,151 | 325 | 397 | 137 | 70 | 4 | 478 | 487 | 524 | 437 | 153 | 5 |
| Polk County..................... | 97 | 51 | 46 | 68 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Sherman County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillamook County................. | 60 | 40 | 20 | 49 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 0 |
| Umatilla County.................. | 160 | 81 | 79 | 87 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 34 | 34 | 47 | 34 | 10 | 1 |
| Union County.................... | 33 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| Wallowa County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wasco County.................... | 40 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| Washington County................ | 906 | 517 | 389 | 502 | 23 | 307 | 41 | 9 | 24 | 153 | 175 | 261 | 222 | 94 | 1 |
| Wheeler County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yamhill County.................... | 250 | 133 | 117 | 198 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 51 | 54 | 75 | 6 | 33 |

Notes: Detailed data is suppressed in schools with small numbers of dropouts to protect student confidentiality. The districts listed in section IV are only the districts that have more than one school or program reporting dropouts.
${ }^{1}$ Not of Hispanic origin
SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Data Information Services, Individual Early Leaver Report.

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Oregon Statewide Totals........... | 8,160 | 282 | 604 | 1,464 | 3,042 | 2,768 | 0 | 1,881 | 110 | 11 | 1,534 | 72 | 149 | 4,403 | 715 |
| I. Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adrian High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Aloha High School................ | 85 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 21 |
| Alsea High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Amity High School................ | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Arlington High School............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashland High School............... | 39 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Astoria High School............... | 20 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Baker High School................ | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Bandon High School................ | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Banks High School................ | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Beaverton High School............. | 79 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 39 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Bend High School................. | 64 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 |
| Benson High School................ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 2 |
| Bonanza School................... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Brookings Harbor High School....... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Burns High School................ | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Burnt River School................ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butte Falls High School........... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Camas Valley School............... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Canby High School................ | 56 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| Cascade High School............... | 23 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Cascade Locks School.............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centennial High School............ | 44 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Central High School............... | 47 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 3 |
| Central Linn High School.......... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Century High School.............. | 90 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 33 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| Chiloquin High School............. | 6 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Clackamas High School............. | 44 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Clatskanie High School............ | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Cleveland High School.............. | 70 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 5 |
| Colton High School............... | 10 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Condon High School................ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coquille High School.............. | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Corbett High School............... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Corvallis High School............. | 38 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 3 |
| Cottage Grove High School......... | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks <br> to 2 <br> months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Cove School..................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crane Union High School........... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crater High School................ | 100 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 |
| Crescent Valley High School........ | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| Creswell High School.............. | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5 |
| Crook County High School.......... | 53 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 4 |
| Crow High School................. | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Culver High School................ | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Dallas High School................ | 43 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| David Douglas High School.......... | 95 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 6 |
| Days Creek School................ | 5 |  | * |  |  | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Dayton High School................ | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Dayville School.................. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas High School............... | 28 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| Dufur School.................... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Eagle Point High School........... | 90 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 4 |
| Echo School..................... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Eddyville School................. | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Elgin High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Elkton High School................ | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Elmira High School................ | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Enterprise High School............ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Estacada High School.............. | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| Falls City High School............ | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Forest Grove High School.......... | 125 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 70 | 35 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 7 |
| Franklin High School.............. | 78 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 6 |
| Gaston High School................ | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Gervais High School............... | 27 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Gilchrist School................. | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Gladstone High School.............. | 7 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Glencoe High School............... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Glendale High School.............. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glide High School................ | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gold Beach High School............ | 8 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Grant High School (Grant).......... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Grant High School (Multnomah)...... | 71 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 3 |
| Grants Pass High School........... | 97 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 53 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 3 |
| Gresham High School............... | 88 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 51 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 12 |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Expelled or } \\ \text { sus- } \\ \text { pended } \\ \text { and did not } \\ \text { return } \end{array}$ | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Harper School.................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrisburg High School............ | 4 |  |  |  |  |  | * | * |  |  |  |  | * * |  | * |
| Helix School.................... | 3 |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * * | * | * |
| Henley High School................ | 7 |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * * | * | * |
| Henry D Sheldon High School........ | 29 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * * | * | * |
| Heppner High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermiston High School............. | 51 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 2 |
| Hidden Valley High School.......... | 33 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro High School............. | 52 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 6 |
| Hood River Valley High School...... | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Huntington School................ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois Valley High School........ | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Imbler High School................ | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Ione School...................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson High School (Marion)..... | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Jefferson High School (Multnomah).. | 51 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 9 |
| Jewell School................... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| John C. Fremont Jr High School..... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| John F Kennedy High School......... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Jordan Valley High School......... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph High School......... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph Lane Jr High School......... | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * * | * | * |
| Junction City High School......... | 24 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * * | * | * |
| Klamath High School............... | 41 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Knappa High School................ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Grande High School............. | 29 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lake Oswego High School........... | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakeridge High School............. | 28 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Lakeview High School.............. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Lapine High School............... | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon High School............... | 130 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 54 | 66 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 119 | 12 |
| Lincoln High School............... | 56 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 4 |
| Long Creek School................ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lost River High School............ | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Lowell High School............... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Madison High School.............. | 58 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 7 |
| Madras High School................ | 31 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mapleton High School.............. | 1 |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02


Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Pendleton High School.......... | 44 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Perrydale School................. | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | * | * | * |  | * |  |  | * | * |
| Philomath High School............. | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| Phoenix High School............... | 55 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 0 |
| Pilot Rock High School............ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Eagle High School............ | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |
| Pleasant Hill High School.......... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Powers High School................ | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Prairie City School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect High School.............. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |
| Rainier High School............... | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Redmond High School............... | 24 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 7 |
| Reedsport High School............. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Rex Putnam High School............ | 60 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 2 |
| Reynolds High School.............. | 113 | 11 | 7 | 38 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 7 |
| Riddle High School............... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Riverdale High School............. | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Riverside High School............. | 16 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Rogue River High School........... | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Roosevelt High School............. | 118 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 72 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 11 |
| Roseburg High School.............. | 66 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 42 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| Sam Barlow High School............ | 63 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 12 |
| Sandy High School................ | 43 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| Santiam High School.............. | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Scappoose High School............. | 10 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| School Of Arts \& Communication..... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| School Of Science \& Technology..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scio High School................. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |
| Seaside High School.............. | 36 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| Sheridan High School.............. | 5 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |
| Sherman High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherwood High School.............. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Silverton High School............. | 47 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| Sisters High School............... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |
| Siuslaw High School.............. | 27 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| South Albany High School.......... | 78 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 10 |
| South Eugene High School.......... | 30 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| South Medford High School.......... | 174 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 55 | 91 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| South Salem High School........... | 108 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 28 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 10 |
| South Umpqua High School.......... | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Southridge High School | 32 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 16 |
| Sprague High School............... | 67 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 2 |
| Spray School.................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield High School........... | 89 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 |
| St Helens High School............. | 30 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| St Paul High School............... | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Stanfield Secondary School......... | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Stayton High School............... | 33 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Summit High School | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| Sunset High School................ | 51 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 |
| Sutherlin High School............. | 21 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Sweet Home High School............ | 40 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 |
| Taft High School................. | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| The Dalles High School............ | 19 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Thurston High School.............. | 49 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| Tigard High School............... | 85 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 12 |
| Tillamook High School............. | 35 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Toledo High School............... | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Triangle Lake School.............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tualatin High School.............. | 80 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 40 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 22 |
| Ukiah High School................ | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Umatilla High School............. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Union High School................ | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Vale High School.................. | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Vernonia High School.............. | 6 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Wahtonka High School.............. | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Waldport High School.............. | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Wallowa High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrenton High School............. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wasco County High School........... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| West Albany High School........... | 64 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 7 |
| West Linn High School............. | 27 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Weston - McEwen High School....... | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Westview High School.............. | 93 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 10 |
| Wheeler High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02


Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from district sponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 0 |
| Eugene SD 4J..................... | 191 | 28 | 16 | 55 | 37 | 55 | 0 | 129 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 0 |  |
| Greater Albany SD 8J.............. | 142 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 38 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 51 | 17 |
| Gresham-Barlow SD 10J............. | 158 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 77 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 146 | 25 |
| Hillsboro SD 1J.................. | 161 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 58 | 58 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 119 | 6 |
| Hood River SD 1.................. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Klamath County SD................ | 30 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Klamath Falls City Schools......... | 80 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 53 | 0 |
| Lake Oswego SD 7J................ | 40 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Lincoln County SD................. | 125 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 34 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 109 | 7 |
| Medford SD 549................... | 324 | 0 | 21 | 42 | 101 | 160 | 0 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| Morrow SD 1..................... | 16 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| North Clackamas SD 12............. | 172 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 100 | 39 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 35 |
| Phoenix-Talent SD 4 | 81 | 5 | 32 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 0 |
| Portland SD 1J................... | 1,539 | 25 | 91 | 295 | 364 | 764 | 0 | 339 | 8 | 7 | 357 | 23 | 76 | 692 | 308 |
| Redmond 2J | 28 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 7 |
| Roseburg SD 4.................... | 113 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 67 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 4 |
| Salem/Keizer SD 24J............... | 761 | 11 | 32 | 102 | 218 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 761 | 40 |
| Sheridan SD 48J.................. | 37 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| South Lane 45J | 63 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| Springfield SD19................. | 149 | 27 | 25 | 38 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 128 | 0 |
| Three Rivers SD.................. | 93 | 0 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| Tigard SD 23J.................... | 165 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 54 | 75 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 34 |
| West Linn SD 3J.................. | 60 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 0 |
| V. Counties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker County..................... | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Benton County.................... | 94 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 61 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 6 |
| Clackamas County................. | 478 | 7 | 30 | 62 | 312 | 67 | 0 | 117 | 19 | 0 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 264 | 44 |
| Clatsop County................... | 67 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 2 |
| Columbia County.................. | 63 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| Coos County...................... | 121 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 39 | 56 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 73 | 8 |
| Crook County..................... | 53 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 4 |
| Curry County..................... | 32 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Deschutes County................. | 195 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 107 | 23 | 0 | 92 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 76 | 13 |
| Douglas County................... | 257 | 0 | 17 | 37 | 97 | 106 | 0 | 77 | 7 | 0 | 110 | 1 | 7 | 53 | 15 |
| Gilliam County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant County...................... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Harney County.................... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |

Table A3. -- Time enrolled in district, circumstance upon withdrawal, rescinded students, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Time enrolled in district |  |  |  |  |  | Circumstance upon withdrawal |  |  |  |  |  |  | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 2 weeks | 2 weeks to 2 months | 2 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | No response | Left school without notice | Unregistered home schooler | Joined the military service | Withdrew from districtsponsored alt. ed. | Moved with a migrant family | Expelled or suspended and did not return | No response |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Hood River County................ | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Jackson County................... | 662 | 11 | 75 | 127 | 254 | 195 | 0 | 133 | 5 | 2 | 303 | 4 | 11 | 200 | 4 |
| Jefferson County................. | 40 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Josephine County................. | 190 | 0 | 19 | 37 | 83 | 51 | 0 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 74 | 5 |
| Klamath County................... | 110 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 71 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 62 | 0 |
| Lake County..................... | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Lane County..................... | 582 | 63 | 58 | 133 | 197 | 131 | 0 | 197 | 8 | 0 | 76 | 3 | 6 | 288 | 11 |
| Lincoln County................... | 125 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 34 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 109 | 7 |
| Linn County..................... | 336 | 30 | 17 | 22 | 102 | 165 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 1 | 5 | 223 | 39 |
| Malheur County................... | 50 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| Marion County.................... | 1,009 | 20 | 63 | 159 | 339 | 428 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 925 | 42 |
| Morrow County.................... | 16 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Multnomah County................. | 2,084 | 54 | 128 | 415 | 615 | 872 | 0 | 517 | 21 | 7 | 396 | 23 | 78 | 997 | 347 |
| Polk County..................... | 97 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 73 | 4 |
| Sherman County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillamook County................. | 60 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 11 |
| Umatilla County.................. | 160 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 45 | 20 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 93 | 4 |
| Union County..................... | 33 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wallowa County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wasco County..................... | 40 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Washington County................ | 906 | 14 | 44 | 144 | 337 | 367 | 0 | 278 | 9 | 0 | 194 | 7 | 10 | 398 | 122 |
| Wheeler County................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yamhill County................... | 250 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 154 | 42 | 0 | 107 | 8 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 24 |

NOTE: Data for some schools was suppressed to maintain student confidentiality. The districts listed in section IV are only the districts that have more than one school or program reporting dropouts. SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Office of Student Services, Individual Early Leaver Report.

Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Student |  |  |  | Family |  |  |  |  | School |  |  |  |  |  |  | Work |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequent health problems | Does not speak English well or at all | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Substance } \\ \text { abuse } \end{array}$ | Felt peer pressure to not achieve | Pregnant or student parent | Homeless | Needed at home to care for family members | Lack of parental support for education | Dysfunctional home life | Attended 3 or more high schools | Frequent discipline referrals | Too far behind in credits to catch up | Conflicts with school <br> personne | Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities | Felt unsafe at school | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Could not } \\ \text { adjust to } \\ \text { the } \\ \text { school } \\ \text { setting } \end{array}$ | Working more than 15 hours a week | Obligations to support family |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |
| Oregon Statewide Totals........... | 8,160 | 175 | 202 | 436 | 235 | 499 | 154 | 72 | 938 | 702 | 244 | 456 | 1,095 | 127 | 129 | 13 | 435 | 785 | 229 |
| I. Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adrian High School.............. | 1 | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| Aloha High School................. | 85 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | $3$ |
| Alsea High School................ | 1 | * | * | * |  |  |  | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |  |
| Amity High School................ |  | * | * | * |  | * | * | * |  |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Arlington High School............. | , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashland High School............... | 39 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Astoria High School.............. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Baker High School................ | 4 | * | * | * |  |  |  | * |  |  |  | * | * | * |  |  |  | * |  |
| Bandon High School................ | 7 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Banks High School................ | 15 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Beaverton High School............. | 79 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| Bend High School.................. | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Benson High School................ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bonanza School................... | 3 | * | * | * |  | * |  | * |  |  |  | * |  | * | * |  |  | * |  |
| Brookings Harbor High School....... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Burns High School................ | 4 | * | * | * |  | * |  | * |  |  |  | * | * | * |  | * |  | * |  |
| Burnt River School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butte Falls High School............ | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Camas Valley School.............. | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Canby High School................ | 56 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 |  |
| Cascade High School.............. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cascade Locks School............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Centennial High School............ | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Central High School............... | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Linn High School.......... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Century High School.............. | 90 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 21 | 8 |  |
| Chiloquin High School............ | 6 | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| Clackamas High School............. | 44 | * | ${ }_{*}$ | ${ }_{*}$ | ${ }^{28}$ | ${ }^{2}$ | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | ${ }_{*}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | 19 | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | $\stackrel{3}{*}$ |  |
| Clatskanie High School. Cleveland High School. | 5 70 | * | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 6 | 2 | * | ${ }^{*}$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colton High School............... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Condon High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Coquille High School.............. | 4 | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |  | * | * |  | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| Corbett High School............... | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Corvallis High School............. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | , | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Cottage Grove High School.......... | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | - |  |
| Cove School.................... | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Crane Union High School........... | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Crater High School................ | 100 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Crescent Valley High School........ | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Creswell High School............. | 18 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Crook County High School........... | 53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Crow High School.................. | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Culver High School................ | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |  |
| Dallas High School............... | 43 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |  |  |
| David Douglas High School....... | 95 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Days Creek School................ | 5 | * |  | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |

Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02


Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02


Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02


Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  |  | $\square$ | Stu | dent |  |  |  | Family |  |  |  |  |  | School |  |  |  |  | ork |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or other area | Dropouts | Frequent health problems | Does not speak English well or at all | Substance | Felt peer pressure to not achieve | Pregnant or student parent | Homeless | Needed at home to care for family members | Lack of parental support for education | Dysfunctional home life | Attended 3 or more high schools | Frequent discipline referrals | Too far behind in credits to catch up | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Conflicts } \\ \text { with } \\ \text { school } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities | Felt unsafe at school | Could not adjust to the school setting | Working more than 15 hours a week | Obligations to support family |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |
| Sprague High School.............. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Spray School................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield High School........... | 89 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |  |
| St Helens High School............ | 30 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| St Paul High School.............. | 1 | * |  |  |  | * | * |  |  |  | * |  | * | * | * | * |  |  |  |
| Stanfield Secondary School....... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Stayton High School............... | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Summit High School | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Sunset High School............... | 51 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Sutherlin High School............ | 21 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |  |
| Sweet Home High School.......... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Taft High School................ | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| The Dalles High School............. | 19 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |  |
| Thurston High School............. | 49 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Tigard High School................ | 85 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 | - 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Tillamook High School............. | 35 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Toledo High School................ | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Triangle Lake School.............. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Tualatin High School.............. | 80 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 32 |  |
| Ukiah High School................. | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Umatilla High School.............. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |  |
| Union High School................ | 1 | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |  |
| Vale High School................. | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vernonia High School............. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wahtonka High School.............. | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |  |
| Waldport High School............. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wallowa High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Warrenton High School............. | 8 | * | * | * |  | * | * |  | * |  | * |  |  |  | * |  | * |  |  |
| Wasco County High School......... | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| West Albany High School........... | 64 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | ${ }^{2}$ |
| West Linn High School............. | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |  |
| Weston - McEwen High School...... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westview High School............. | 93 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 14 |  |
| Wheeler High School............... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |  |
| Willamette High School............ | 62 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | * | * | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | $\stackrel{3}{*}$ | ${ }^{2}$ | * |
| Willamina High School............. Wilson High School......... | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| Wilson High School............... | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wilsonville High School........... | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Winston Churchill High School...... | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Woodburn High School............. | 81 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Yamhill-Cartton High School........ | 23 | 10 | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | $\stackrel{0}{*}$ | 0 | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | ${ }^{2}$ | $\stackrel{0}{*}$ | * | ${ }^{5}$ | ${ }^{\circ}$ | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | * | ${ }^{\circ}$ | $\stackrel{2}{*}$ | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | 0 |
| Yoncalla High School.............. | 11 |  |  |  |  | * | * |  |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| II. Alternative Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brown Education Center | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Centennial Learning Center........ | 36 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Churchill Alternative Education | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Community School................. | 77 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 18 |
| Fariss Street School | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |  |

Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02

|  |  | Student |  |  |  | Family |  |  |  |  | School |  |  |  |  |  |  | Work |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or other area | Dropouts | Frequent health problems | Does not <br> speak English well or at all | Substance | Felt peer pressure to not achieve | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pregnant } \\ \text { or student } \\ \text { parent } \end{gathered}$ | Homeless | Needed at home to care for family members | Lack of parental education | Dysfunctional home life home life | Attended 3 or more high schools | Frequent discipline referrals | Too far behind in credits to catch up | Conflicts with school personnel | Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities | Felt unsafe at school | Could not adjust to the school setting | Working more than 15 hours a week | Obligations to support family |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |
| Gateways Learning Center | 11 | 2 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Helensview High School............ | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Japanese Program | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall High School (Deschutes)... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | , | 0 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |
| North Eugene Alternative High | 3 | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |  |
| Opportunity Center................ | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Opportunity House | 32 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| PPS Alternative Programs.......... | 829 | 15 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 91 | 57 | 2 | 31 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 185 | 92 |
| Roberts HSC/TPP | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| South Lane Academy............... | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| III. Charter Schools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21st Century Academy | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| Armadillo Technical Academy | 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Destinations Charter School | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Lincoln City Career Technical High | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Mc Coy Public Charter School | 0 | * | * | * | $\stackrel{ }{*}$ | * | 0 | ${ }_{*}$ | ${ }^{0}$ | * | 0 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 0 | 0 | $\stackrel{0}{*}$ | ${ }_{*}$ |  |
| Pioneer Youth Corps Academy | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |  |  |  | * |  |  |  |  |  | * |  |
| Willamette Valley Community School | 2 | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| IV. School Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaverton SD 48J................. | 420 | 18 | 29 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 42 | 23 | 9 | 26 | 66 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 83 | 87 | 30 |
| Bend SD1...................... | 164 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |  |
| Centennial SD 28J | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Coos Bay SD 9 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |  |
| Corvallis SD 509J................ | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | , | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Eugene SD 4J...................... | 191 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| Greater Albany SD 8J............. | 142 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 32 | ${ }^{9}$ | 1 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 |  |
| Gresham-Barlow SD 10J............. | 158 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 |  |
| Hillsboro SD 1J.................. | 161 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 32 | 13 |  |
| Hood River SD 1.................. | 24 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Klamath County SD................ | 30 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Klamath Falls City Schools......... | 80 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lake Oswego SD 7J................ | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |  |  |
| Lincoln County SD................ | 125 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 14 |  |
| Medford SD 549.................. | 324 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 49 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 34 | 71 | 163 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 22 |  |
| Morrow SD 1..................... | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |  |
| North Clackamas SD 12............. | 172 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 1 |  | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\stackrel{2}{7}$ | 49 | 0 |
| Phoenix-Talent SD 4 | 81 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | , | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | , |  |
| Portland SD 1J................... | 1,539 | 21 | 25 | 49 | 1 | 97 | 60 | 3 | 76 | 49 | 25 | 24 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 203 | 97 |
| Redmond 2 J | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | , | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Roseburg SD 4.................... | 113 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 26 |  |
| Salem/Keizer SD 24J.............. | 761 |  | 5 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 44 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 16 |  |
| Sheridan SD 48J.................. | 37 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |  |
| South Lane 45J | 63 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | $1$ |
| Springfield SD19................. | 149 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Three Rivers SD................... | 93 |  | 1 | 7 | 1 | ${ }^{8}$ | 3 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Tigard SD 23J.................. | 165 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 5 |
| West Linn SD 3J................... | 60 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | $1$ |

Table A4. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| Tablors |  |  |  | dent |  |  |  | Family |  |  |  |  |  | School |  |  |  | Wo |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or other area | Dropouts | Frequent health problems | Does not speak English well or at all | Substance | Felt peer pressure to not achieve | Pregnant or student parent | Homeless | Needed at home to care for family members | Lack of parental support for education | Dysfunctional home life | Attended 3 <br> or more high schools | Frequent discipline referrals | Too far behind in credits to catch up | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Conflicts } \\ \text { with } \\ \text { school } \\ \text { personnel } \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities | Felt unsafe at school | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Could not } \\ \text { adjust to } \\ \text { the } \\ \text { school } \\ \text { setting } \end{array}$ | Working more than 15 hours a week | Obligations to support family |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |
| V. Counties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker County.................... | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Benton County.................. | 94 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Clackamas County.................. | 478 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 38 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 80 | 57 | 7 | 17 | 67 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 89 | 11 |
| Clatsop County................. | 67 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 |
| Columbia County.................. | 63 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Coos County..................... | 121 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Crook County..................... | 53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Curry County..................... | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deschutes County................. | 195 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Douglas County................... | 257 | 15 | 0 | 61 | 12 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 85 | 89 | 29 | 27 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 47 | 7 |
| Gilliam County.................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant County..................... | , | * | * | * |  |  | * | * |  |  | * | * | * | * | * | * |  | * |  |
| Harney County.................. | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Hood River County................ | 24 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Jackson County................... | 662 | 5 | 15 | 46 | 1 | 67 | 16 | 2 | 43 | 29 | 38 | 86 | 204 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 30 | 3 |
| Jefferson County................ | 40 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 | , | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Josephine County................. | 190 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 61 | 42 | 3 | 22 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| Klamath County................... | 110 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lake County...................... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Lane County..................... | 582 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 65 | 48 | 19 | 26 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 7 |
| Lincoln County.................. | 125 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| Linn County...................... | 336 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 3 |
| Malheur County................... | 50 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| Marion County..................... | 1,009 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 48 | 36 | 46 | 18 | 40 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 7 |
| Morrow County.................. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Multnomah County................. | 2,084 | 35 | 48 | 92 | 12 | 115 | 64 | 5 | 129 | 95 | 35 | 37 | 83 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 221 | 103 |
| Polk County...................... | 97 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Sherman County ................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillamook County................. | 60 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Umatilla County................... | 160 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 3 |
| Union County.................... | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wallowa County.................. | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wasco County..................... | 40 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Washington County................ | 906 | 25 | 45 | 31 | 44 | 44 | 5 | 14 | 122 | 58 | 23 | 73 | 133 | 6 | 59 | 2 | 123 | 147 | 42 |
| Wheeler County.................... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yamhill County.................. | 250 | 19 | 3 | 44 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 81 | 67 | 7 | 40 | 115 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 48 | $\underline{9}$ |

Notes: Not every dropout had factors reported, and more than factor could be reported for any dropout. Detailed data is suppressed in schools with small numbers of dropouts to protect student confidentiality. The districts listed in section IV are only the districts that have ore than one school or program reporting dropouts.
SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Office of Student Services, Individual Early Leaver Report.

Table A5. -- Factors influencing the decision to drop out, by sex, race/ethnicity, and grade, grades 9-12: 2001-02

| School or other area | Dropouts | Student |  |  |  | Family |  |  |  |  | School |  |  |  |  |  |  | Work |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequent health problems | Does not <br> speak English well or at all | Substance abuse | Felt peer pressure to not achieve | Pregnant or student parent | Homeless | Needed at home care for family members | Lack of parental support for education | Dysfunctional home life | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Attended 3 } \\ \text { or more high } \\ \text { schools } \end{array}$ | Frequent discipline referrals | Too far behind in credits to catch up | Conflicts with school personnel | Lack of appropriate alternative education opportunities | Felt unsafe at school | Could not adjust to the school setting | $\begin{gathered} \text { Working } \\ \text { more than } \\ 15 \text { hours a } \\ \text { week } \end{gathered}$ | Obligations to support family |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| Oregon Statewide Totals........... | 8,160 | 175 | 202 | 436 | 235 | 499 | 154 | 72 | 938 | 702 | 244 | 456 | 1,095 | 127 | 129 | 13 | 435 | 785 | 229 |
| Male | 4,482 | 61 | 124 | 294 | 125 | 86 | 79 | 28 | 496 | 373 | 120 | 350 | 651 | 99 | 84 | 5 | 250 | 465 | 125 |
| Female | 3,678 | 114 | 78 | 142 | 110 | 413 | 75 | 44 | 442 | 329 | 124 | 106 | 444 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 185 | 320 | 104 |
| White | 5,499 | 134 | 22 | 332 | 156 | 307 | 123 | 44 | 681 | 546 | 174 | 346 | 806 | 98 | 85 | 10 | 330 | 482 | 97 |
| Black | 409 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 6 |
| Hispanic | 1,539 | 26 | 168 | 52 | 51 | 125 | 14 | 21 | 175 | 80 | 39 | 67 | 171 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 59 | 230 | 107 |
| Asian/Pacific islander | 250 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 9 |
| American Indian/Alaska Native | 236 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 2 |
| Race unknown | 227 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 8 |
| Grade 9 | 1,277 | 25 | 50 | 65 | 35 | 54 | 26 | 10 | 167 | 122 | 8 | 57 | 53 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 82 | 81 | 52 |
| Grade 10 | 1,640 | 49 | 50 | 89 | 50 | 91 | 20 | 14 | 211 | 156 | 33 | 105 | 169 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 99 | 105 | 46 |
| Grade 11 | 2,156 | 45 | 61 | 106 | 75 | 137 | 37 | 27 | 279 | 216 | 62 | 135 | 310 | 30 | 40 | 5 | 137 | 222 | 62 |
| Grade 12 | 2,256 | 40 | 35 | 148 | 70 | 170 | 68 | 15 | 220 | 167 | 112 | 135 | 421 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 84 | 275 | 54 |
| Grade 13 | 773 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 32 | 28 | 21 | 116 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 87 | 9 |
| Unclassified | 58 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 6 |

Note: Not every dropout had factors reported, and more than factor could be reported for any dropout.
SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Office of Student Services, Individual Early Leaver Report.

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, 2001 <br> Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate (\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | Withdrew during school year | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Oregon Statewide Totals........... | 86,897 | 146 | 28 | 10 | 106 | 597 | 402 | 195 | 0.69 | 25 |
| Adrian Elem. School.............. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.03 | 0 |
| Agnes Stewart Middle School........ | 468 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.21 | 0 |
| Alice Ott Middle School........... | 666 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.30 | 0 |
| Applegate Elem School............. | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Arlington Elem School............. | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Armadillo Technical Academy | 26* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 23.08 | 0 |
| Armand Larive Middle School........ | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1.08 | 0 |
| Astoria Middle School............. | 360 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.56 | 0 |
| Athena-Weston Middle School....... | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 |
| Azalea Middle School.............. | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.34 | 0 |
| Baker Middle School............... | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1.97 | 0 |
| Beaumont Middle School............ | 444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1.35 | 0 |
| Bethany Elem School.............. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.25 | 0 |
| Binnsmead Middle School........... | 489 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1.84 | 0 |
| Blue Mountain Jr High School....... | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.75 | 0 |
| Bonanza School................... | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.52 | 0 |
| Boring Middle School.............. | 248 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.40 | 0 |
| Brixner Jr High School............ | 490 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1.02 | 0 |
| Broadway Middle School............ | 285 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Calapooia Middle School........... | 487 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| Cascade Jr High School............ | 339 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.29 | 0 |
| Cascade Middle School............. | 452 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.66 | 0 |
| Cascade Middle School............. | 318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.63 | 0 |
| Cedar Park Middle School.......... | 662 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Centennial Learning Center......... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.67 | 0 |
| Centennial Middle School.......... | 1,006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0.40 | 0 |
| Central Howell Elem School........ | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.38 | 0 |
| Central Middle School............. | 307 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.65 | 2 |
| Chehalem Valley Middle School...... | 414 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.72 | 0 |
| Cheldelin Middle................. | 442 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Chenowith Middle School........... | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.19 | 0 |
| Claggett Creek Middle School | 537 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 2.23 | 0 |
| Clara Brownell Middle School....... | 174 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1.72 | 0 |

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{gathered} \text { October 1, } \\ 2001 \\ \text { Membership } \end{gathered}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate (\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | Withdrew during school year | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Clatskanie High School............ | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 1 | 2.35 | 0 |
| Clear Creek Middle School......... | 523 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 2 | 0.76 | 0 |
| Coffenberry Middle School.......... | 257 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 1 | 1.17 | 0 |
| Columbia Middle School............ | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 1.22 | 0 |
| Conestoga Middle School........... | 717 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 1 | 6 | 0.98 | 4 |
| Crook County Middle School......... | 501 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 0.60 | 0 |
| Crossler Middle School............ | 494 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 0.61 | 0 |
| Culver Middle School.............. | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.99 | 1 |
| Daly Middle School................ | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.68 | 0 |
| Damascus Middle School............ | 187 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Dexter D McCarty Middle School.... | 397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 2 | 1.01 | 0 |
| Duniway Middle School............. | 409 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Eagle Point Jr High School......... | 576 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 4 | 6 | 1.74 | 0 |
| Elkton Elem School............... | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 2.17 | 0 |
| Estacada Jr High School........... | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 |
| Evergreen Jr High School.......... | 769 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 2 | 0.26 | 0 |
| F Patton Middle School............ | 465 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 |
| Falls City Elem School............ | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Falls City High School............ | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 5.56 | 0 |
| Fernwood Middle School............ | 378 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.53 | 0 |
| Five Oaks Middle School........... | 735 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.27 | 0 |
| Fleming Middle School............. | 361 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.28 | 0 |
| Floyd Light Middle School......... | 722 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  | 8 | 6 | 1.94 | 0 |
| French Prairie Middle School....... | 319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 0.31 | 0 |
| George Middle School.............. | 377 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 7 | 1 | 2.12 | 0 |
| Glendale High School.............. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 1.39 | 0 |
| Gordon Russell Middle School....... | 522 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  | 9 | 0 | 1.72 | 1 |
| Gray Middle School............... | 344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.58 | 0 |
| Gregory Heights Middle School...... | 544 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 3 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 |
| Hamlin Middle School.............. | 344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.29 | 0 |
| Harriet Tubman Middle School....... | 365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 15 | 4 | 5.21 | 0 |
| Hauton B Lee Middle School......... | 520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 0.19 | 0 |
| Hazelbrook Middle School.......... | 535 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 3 | 0.56 | 0 |

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{gathered} \text { October 1, } \\ 2001 \\ \text { Membership } \end{gathered}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate (\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Withdrew } \\ \text { during school } \\ \text { year } \end{gathered}$ | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Hedrick Middle School............. | 1,000 |  | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.10 | 0 |
| Henley Middle School............. | 425 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0.94 | 0 |
| High Desert Middle School......... | 553 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.18 | 0 |
| Hood River Middle School.......... | 296 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1.69 | 0 |
| Hosford Middle School............. | 252 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2.78 | 0 |
| Houck Middle School............... | 646 |  | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.46 | 0 |
| Inavale Elem. School | 39 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.56 | 0 |
| Inza R. Wood Middle School......... | 425 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.47 | 0 |
| J B Thomas Jr High School......... | 497 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.40 | 0 |
| J W Poynter Jr High School........ | 640 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 |
| Jackson Middle School............. | 549 |  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1.82 | 0 |
| James Monroe Middle School......... | 421 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Jefferson County Middle School..... | 510 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.98 | 0 |
| Jefferson Middle School........... | 148 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.68 | 0 |
| Jewell School................... | 36 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| John C. Fremont Jr High School..... | 581 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.52 | 0 |
| John F Kennedy Middle School....... | 387 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.26 | 0 |
| Joseph Lane Jr High School........ | 543 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.18 | 0 |
| Judson Middle School.............. | 650 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.46 | 0 |
| Kellogg Middle School............. | 440 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1.14 | 0 |
| La Grande Middle School........... | 391 |  | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2.30 | 0 |
| La Pine Middle School............. | 265 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1.13 | 0 |
| Lake Oswego Jr High School......... | 594 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1.01 | 1 |
| Lane Middle School................ | 442 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2.04 | 0 |
| Lebanon Middle School............. | 345 |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.29 | 0 |
| Leslie Middle School.............. | 570 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0.88 | 1 |
| Lincoln Jr High School............ | 191 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.52 | 0 |
| Lincoln Middle School............. | 389 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.26 | 0 |
| Lincoln Savage Middle School....... | 355 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1.13 | 0 |
| Lorna Byrne Middle School......... | 272 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Lowell High School............... | 64 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| McKenzie River High School....... | 47 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.13 | 0 |
| McLoughlin Jr High School......... | 961 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 2.39 | 0 |
| McLoughlin Jr High School......... | 537 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.37 | 2 |

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{aligned} & \text { October 1, } \\ & 2001 \\ & \text { Membership } \end{aligned}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate <br> (\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | $\|$Withdrew <br> during school <br> year | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Memorial Middle School............ | 376 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.27 | 0 |
| Metropolitan Learning Center....... | 97 |  | 0 | 1 | 3 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Millicoma Middle School........... | 315 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 |
| Milwaukie Jr High School.......... | 464 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 4 | 1 | 1.08 | 1 |
| Mohawk High School............... | 55 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 1.82 | 0 |
| Molalla Grade School............. | 462 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 0.65 | 0 |
| Mountain View Intermediate........ | 670 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.30 | 0 |
| Mt Angel Middle School............ | 115 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.87 | 0 |
| Mt Tabor Middle School............ | 452 |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |  | 2 | 0.66 | 0 |
| Myrtle Crest Elem School.......... | 78 |  | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 1.28 | 0 |
| Neah-Kah-Nie Jr-Sr High School..... | 127 |  | 1 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 1 | 1.57 | 0 |
| Neil Armstrong Middle School....... | 841 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 2 | 4 | 0.71 | 2 |
| Ninety-one Elem School........... | 135 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.74 | 0 |
| North Albany Middle School......... | 358 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| North Bend Jr High School.......... | 431 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| North Middle School.............. | 473 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 4 | 0 | 0.85 | 0 |
| Nyssa Middle School.............. | 201 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 1 | 1.00 | 0 |
| Oaklea Middle School............. | 353 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.57 | 0 |
| Ockley Green Middle School......... | 319 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4.08 | 0 |
| Ogden Middle School............... | 626 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 2 | 0.32 | 0 |
| Ontario Middle School............. | 422 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.47 | 0 |
| Parkrose Middle School............ | 604 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 7 | 0 | 1.16 | 0 |
| Parrish Middle School............ | 428 |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |  | 3 | 5 | 1.87 | 0 |
| Paul R Ackerman Middle School...... | 717 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 1 | 0.56 | 0 |
| Pilot Butte Middle School......... | 340 |  | 1 | 0 | 1 |  | 4 | 0 | 1.18 | 0 |
| Pioneer Youth Corps Academy | 37 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Ponderosa Middle School........... | 473 |  | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 |
| Portsmouth Middle School.......... | 286 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 6 | 1 | 2.45 | 0 |
| PPS Alternative Programs.......... | 123* |  | 2 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 29.27 | 0 |
| Prospect High School............. | 40 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 2.50 | 0 |
| Rainier Middle.................. | 212 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 1 | 2 | 1.42 | 0 |
| Raymond A Brown Jr High........... | 791 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 2 | 4 | 0.76 | 0 |
| Renne Middle School.............. | 372 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 1 | 1.08 | 2 |

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | $\begin{gathered} \text { October 1, } \\ 2001 \\ \text { Membership } \end{gathered}$ | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate (\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sent to childcaring facility ${ }^{1}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | Withdrew during school year | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Reynolds Middle School.. | 543 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 9 | 0 | 1.66 | 0 |
| Rosemont Ridge Middle School | 448 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.22 | 0 |
| Salem-Keizer Alternative Programs.... | 20* |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 5.00 | 0 |
| Sandstone Middle School........... | 371 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.27 | 0 |
| Scenic Middle School.............. | 492 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 0 | 2 | 0.41 | 0 |
| Sellwood Middle School............ | 402 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 0.50 | 0 |
| Shasta Middle School.............. | 349 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 0.86 | 0 |
| Sherwood Intermediate............. | 414 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 1 | 0.24 | 0 |
| Sky View Middle School | 468 |  | 1 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| South Lane Academy............... | 19 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 5.26 | 0 |
| South Middle School................ | 436 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 4 | 0.92 | 0 |
| Spencer Butte Middle School........ | 290 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Stanfield Secondary School......... | 83 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 1.20 | 0 |
| Stephens Middle School............ | 615 |  | 1 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 0.49 | 0 |
| Stoller Middle School | 613 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 1 | 4 | 0.82 | 0 |
| Sunridge Middle Schol............. | 579 |  | 14 | 0 | 1 |  | 2 | 0 | 0.35 | 1 |
| Sunrise Jr High School............ | 899 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 3 | 0.33 | 1 |
| Sunset Middle School............. | 339 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 5 | 0 | 1.47 | 0 |
| Sweet Home Jr High School......... | 413 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 2 | 0.48 | 0 |
| Taft Middle School................ | 336 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 1 | 0.60 | 0 |
| Talent Middle School............. | 415 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 | 0.72 | 0 |
| Theodore Roosevelt Middle.......... | 492 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.20 | 0 |
| Thomas Fowler Middle School........ | 664 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.15 | 0 |
| Thora B. Gardiner Middle School.... | 585 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 5 | 0.85 | 0 |
| Thurston Middle School............ | 335 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 0 | 1 | 0.30 | 0 |
| Tillamook Jr High School.......... | 352 |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Toledo Middle School............. | 166 |  | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 2 | 3 | 3.01 | 0 |
| Valor Middle School.............. | 275 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 5 | 0 | 1.82 | 0 |
| Victor Point Elem School.......... | 30 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 3.33 | 0 |
| W L Kraxberger Middle School....... | 406 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 4 | 1 | 1.23 | 0 |
| Waldo Middle School.............. | 507 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 6 | 2 | 1.58 | 0 |
| Waldport Middle School............ | 156 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.64 | 0 |
| Walker Middle School............. | 587 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 1 | 0 | 0.17 | 0 |
| Wallowa High School.............. | 57 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |

Table A6. -- Number of non-dropouts and droputs, dropout rates, grades 7-8: 2001-02

| School or other area | October 1, 2001 <br> Membership | Non-dropout leavers |  |  |  | Dropouts |  |  | Dropout rate(\%) | Former dropouts returning to school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Sent to child- } \\ \text { caring } \\ \text { facility }{ }^{1} \end{array}$ | Deceased | Registered home schooler | Total | Withdrew during school year | Did not return from summer break |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Walt Morey Middle School.......... | 417 |  | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 53 | 2 | 1.20 | 0 |
| West Orient Elem School........... | 208 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | $0 \quad 0$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| West Sylvan Middle School......... | 596 |  | 0 | 1 | 1 |  | 9 | 8 | 1.51 | 0 |
| Western View Middle.............. | 262 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | $0 \quad 0$ | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| Westridge Elem. School | 122 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 22 | 0 | 1.64 | 0 |
| Whitaker Middle................. | 331 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | $4 \quad 9$ | 5 | 4.23 | 0 |
| Whiteaker Middle School........... | 470 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 8 5 | 3 | 1.70 | 0 |
| Wilbur D Rowe Jr High School....... | 676 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | $3 \quad 1$ | 2 | 0.44 | 0 |
| Willamette Valley Community School | 10 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 20 | 2 | 20.00 | 0 |
| Willamina Middle................. | 161 |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |  | 3 3 | 0 | 1.86 | 0 |
| Willowcreek Elementary School...... | 26 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | $1 \quad 1$ | 0 | 3.85 | 0 |
| Winston Middle School............. | 259 |  | 0 | 0 | 2 |  | $0 \quad 0$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Wy'east Middle School............. | 260 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | $1 \quad 1$ | 0 | 0.38 | 0 |
| No Leavers (185 schools) | 20,902 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Net enrollment
(1) Mental health program, juvenile detention facility, substance abuse program, or certified shelter care program. SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, Office of Student Services, Individual Early Leaver Report; School
Finance and Data Analysis, Student Membership report and Quarterly ADM report.

Table A7 - Dropout rates (\%) by race/ethnicity, grades 9-12: 1991-92 to 2001-02

| Race | 1991-92 | 1992-93 | 1993-94 | 1994-95 | 1995-96 | 1996-97 | 1997-98 | 1998-99 | 1999-00 | 2000-01 | 2001-02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Oregon | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| White | 5.2 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 4.0 |
| Black | 12.4 | 8.6 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 9.5 |
| Hispanic | 12.5 | 14.0 | 16.2 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 14.9 | 13.3 | 11.3 | 10.4 |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 3.9 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 3.6 |
| American Indian/Alaskan Native | 9.0 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 6.9 |

NOTE: Beginning in 1996-97, GED recipients were not counted as dropouts.
SOURCE: Oregon Department of Education, School Finance and Data Analysis, Individual Early Leaver
Reports

